



Disclaimer: unless otherwise agreed by the Council of UPOV, only documents that have been adopted by the Council of UPOV and that have not been superseded can represent UPOV policies or guidance.

This document has been scanned from a paper copy and may have some discrepancies from the original document.

Avertissement: sauf si le Conseil de l'UPOV en décide autrement, seuls les documents adoptés par le Conseil de l'UPOV n'ayant pas été remplacés peuvent représenter les principes ou les orientations de l'UPOV.

Ce document a été numérisé à partir d'une copie papier et peut contenir des différences avec le document original.

Allgemeiner Haftungsausschluß: Sofern nicht anders vom Rat der UPOV vereinbart, geben nur Dokumente, die vom Rat der UPOV angenommen und nicht ersetzt wurden, Grundsätze oder eine Anleitung der UPOV wieder.

Dieses Dokument wurde von einer Papierkopie gescannt und könnte Abweichungen vom Originaldokument aufweisen.

Descargo de responsabilidad: salvo que el Consejo de la UPOV decida de otro modo, solo se considerarán documentos de políticas u orientaciones de la UPOV los que hayan sido aprobados por el Consejo de la UPOV y no hayan sido reemplazados.

Este documento ha sido escaneado a partir de una copia en papel y puede que existan divergencias en relación con el documento original.



INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS

GENEVA

COUNCIL

Twenty - third Ordinary Session
Geneva, October 17 to 18, 1989

LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES OF UPOV
AND IN POLAND

Document prepared by the Office of the Union

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	2
Explanation of the Symbols Used in the Main Table	6
Main Table	7
Notes Classified by States	
- AU/Australia	59
- BE/Belgium	59
- CH/Switzerland	59
- DE/Germany (Federal Republic of)	60
- DK/Denmark	60
- ES/Spain	61
- FR/France	61
- GB/United Kingdom	62
- HU/Hungary	64
- IT/Italy	64
- JP/Japan	65
- NL/Netherlands	65
- NZ/New Zealand	66
- PL/Poland	66
- SE/Sweden	67
- US/United States of America	68
- ZA/South Africa	68
Notes Classified by Taxa	69
Index of Families	107
Index of English Common Names	111
Index of French Common Names	119
Index of German Common Names	124

INTRODUCTION

1. The International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that "the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species." This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa* that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and by Poland, a State which has filed, pursuant to Article 32(3) of the 1978 Act of the Convention, a request for examination by the Council of the conformity of its laws with the Convention. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.

2. This document contains the following parts:

- (i) a main table;
- (ii) notes classified by States;
- (iii) notes classified by taxa;
- (iv) an index of families;
- (v) three indexes of common names.

3. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 6.

4. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their Latin names, except in the case of complex genera which contain many species and subspecies. These are isolated from the rest of the table by dotted lines and are treated differently, for instance with the use of titles, in order to facilitate consultation of the table.

5. The Latin names of the taxa are taken over from the rules and regulations of the States protecting them, except in the following circumstances:

(i) The legislation of a State may not contain Latin names and may therefore specify the protected taxa by means of their common names (in the case of France, Italy--with respect to certain taxa--Japan and Spain). Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added the Latin name corresponding to the common name.

(ii) The legislation of a State may contain a Latin name the scope of which is much greater than that of the corresponding common name which defines the protected taxon. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has completed the Latin name.

(iii) Two or more States protecting the same taxon may use different Latin names. Two cases may exist:

* The expression "protected taxon" and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

(a) The differences are small (presence and absence of authors' names, different spellings, etc.): in this case, the Office of the Union has retained only one Latin name.

(b) The differences are substantial: where the difference relates to the use of synonyms (for example, *Prunus amygdalus* and *Amygdalus communis*), each designation is the subject of an entry in which the synonym is given in square brackets. Where the difference relates to the rank of the designations used and where, in practice, they cover about the same set of varieties (for example, *Hordeum L.* and *H. vulgare* to designate barley), these designations are the subject of one entry only in which one of them is given in square brackets.

6. For its decisions on the Latin names, the Office of the Union mainly had recourse to the following works:

(i) "Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas" by E. Sanchez Monje y Parellada - Ministerio de Agricultura, Servicio de Publicaciones Agrarias, Madrid;

(ii) "Dictionary of Gardening" (second edition (1977)) by P.M. Synge - Oxford University Press;

(iii) "Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany - I. Plant Names" by P. Macura - Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1979;

(iv) "ISTA List of Stabilized Plant Names" (second edition (1984));

(v) "R. Mansfeld - Vorläufiges Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlich oder gärtnerisch kultivierter Pflanzenarten - Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, German Democratic Republic;

(vi) "Zander - Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen" (tenth edition (of 1972) and twelfth edition (of 1980)), Eugen Ulmer Publications, Stuttgart, Federal Republic of Germany.

The species names stabilized by ISTA are preceded by an asterisk.

7. The common names originate from the national laws and regulations or have been indicated by the competent authorities of the member States, or again have been added by the Office of the Union. In this respect, three types of common names may be distinguished:

(i) true common names (examples: wheat, onion, apple, carnation, poplar);

(ii) common names deriving from the corresponding Latin name or from which the Latin name is derived (examples: abutilon, acacia, chrysanthemum, dahlia);

(iii) Latin names which, in the absence of true common names, are used in the common language (examples: *Cymbidium*, *Dieffenbachia*, *Romneya*). Such names may also co-exist with a true common name (example: *Anthurium* and Tail Flower). As time passes, they may pass into the common language as names of the second type (example: *Gerbera*). These names may be the subject of some changes, of which the most important are phonetic or spelling adaptations (addition of accents in French, change of the last syllable, -ia becoming for example -ie in German, etc.) and total or partial translations (for example *Abies sachalinensis* becomes "Sachalin fir" and *Pelargonium peltatum* becomes "ivy-leaved

Pelargonium"). The result is that several variants may be used in one and the same language. Variants may also exist for other reasons. It should be noted in particular that the spelling of compound names is not always consistent in English (example: meadowgrass, meadow-grass and meadow grass).

8. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added common names of the third type, thereby choosing those which seemed or were likely to prevail in usage. Concerning ornamental species, it is frequent usage to designate them, in the absence of names of the first or second type, by the name of the genus. Thus the species *Allamanda cathartica* is designated by "Allamanda." This usage also prevails in the case of certain genera containing several ornamental species. In that case, in order to reduce the list, the Office of the Union has regrouped in one entry all species concerned where this was possible. Thus, *Abutilon megapotamicum*, *A. x milleri*, *A. ochsenii* and *A. vitifolium* are the subject of one entry only.

9. Attention is drawn to the fact that the relationships between common names and Latin names may be different from one taxon to another: in the case of the genera for instance, the common name may apply either to all species of the genus, or to certain species only. In the case of *Viola*, for instance, violet applies to the whole genus, on the one hand, and more particularly to the small-flowered species, on the other (the large flowered garden plants being called pansies). The main table and the indexes should therefore not be used without care as glossaries.

10. As the above indications show, the drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. In this respect, useful information is given in the "notes." In any case, it is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.

11. The notes classified by States follow the alphabetical order of the codes applicable to countries. The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:

(i) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;

(ii) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

12. The notes classified by taxa contain more detailed information on systematics, notably on the synonyms.

13. Some States now provide for protection at the family level. The index of families indicates for each genus mentioned in the main table the corresponding family. Indications given in respect of fungi are without guarantee in view of the great uncertainties of the classification at the family level in the case of fungi.

14. The indexes of common names contain alphabetical lists of the common names mentioned in the main table with, opposite each of them, the Latin name of the corresponding genus. The compound common names are the subject of a double entry, as far as this is necessary, for example "maidenhair fern" and "fern (maidenhair)." In general, common names identical or very similar to Latin names do not appear in the indexes, neither do species or family names where they contain the name of the corresponding genus.

15. Unless otherwise indicated, the protection of a fruit crop taxon means that both fruiting varieties and rootstocks may be protected.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Letters in the column headings (country codes)

AU	Australia	IL	Israel
BE	Belgium	IT	Italy
CH	Switzerland	JP	Japan
DE	Germany (Federal Republic of)	NL	Netherlands
DK	Denmark	NZ	New Zealand
ES	Spain	PL	Poland
FR	France	SE	Sweden
GB	United Kingdom	US	United States of America
HU	Hungary	ZA	South Africa
IE	Ireland		

Signs in the columns

X Protected taxon

+ Taxon protected as a result of:

(i) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus to which it belongs is protected);

(ii) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).

This sign is not used where the protected taxa are mentioned in national legislation not by name, but by means of a collective word or expression. This is the case of Hungary, New Zealand and the United States of America.

(X) Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.

* Before a taxon name: species name stabilized by ISTA;

After a taxon name: refers to the Notes Classified by Taxa;

After X or +: refers to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

Numerals Refer to the general notes to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

TABLEAU PRINCIPAL - MAIN TABLE - TABLEAU PRINCIPAL - HAUPTTABELLE

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
1	Abelia R. Br.*	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	1	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1	
2	Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench*	Okra, Gombo	Ambrette	Okra	2	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	2
3	*Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*	Sachalin Fir	Sapin de Sakhaline	Tanne der Insel Sachalin	3	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	3	
4	Abutilon Mill.*	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	4	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	4
5	Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.*, A. x milleri hort.*, A. ochsenii (Phil.) Phil., A. vitifolium Presl	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	5	.	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	5
6	Acacia Mill.*	Acacia	Acacia	Akazie	6	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	6
7	Acanthaceae	Acanthaceae	Acanthacées	Bärenklaugewächse	7	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	7
8	Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret* [Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg]	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	8	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	8
9	Acer L.*	Maple	Erable, Sycomore	Ahorn	9	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	9	
10	Aceraceae	Aceraceae	Acéracées	Ahorngewächse	10	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	10
11	Achillea L.*	Milfoil, Yarrow	Achillée	Schafgarbe	11	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	11	
12	Achimenes Pers.*	Achimenes	Achimenes	Schiefteller	12	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	12
13	Achyranthes L.*	Achyranthes	Achyranthes	Achyranthes	13	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	13
14	Acmena spec.	Acmena	Acmena	Acmena	14	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	14
15	Aconitum L.	Monkshood	Aconit	Eisenhut	15	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	15	
16	Acrostichaceae	Acrostichaceae	Acrostichacées	Saumfarne	16	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	16
17	Actinidia Lindl.	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffel	17	X	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X	X3	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	17	
18	Actinidia chinensis Planch.	Kiwifruit	Actinidia, Groseille de Chine	Kiwifruit	18	+	.	X*	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	X	18
19	Actinidiaceae	Actinidiaceae	Actinidiacées	Strahlengriffel- gewächse	19	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	19
20	Adiantaceae	Adiantaceae	Adiantacées	Frauenhaarfarn	20	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	20
21	Adiantum L.*	Maidenhair Fern	Capillaire	Frauenhaarfarn	21	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	21
22	Aechynomene spec.	Aechynomene	Aechynomene	Aechynomene	22	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	22
23	Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.*	Aechmea	Aechmea	Aechmea	23	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	23	
24	Aeonium Webb et Berth.*	Aeonium	Aeonium	Aeonium	24	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	24
25	Aërides Lour.*	Aërides	Aërides	Aërides	25	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	25	
26	Aeschynanthus Jack*	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	26	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	26

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
27	<i>Aesculus L.*</i>	Horse Chestnut	Marronnier	Rosskastanie	27	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	27
28	<i>Aframomum K. Schum.</i>	Guinea Grains	Aframomum	Paradieskörnerpflanze	28	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	28
29	<i>Agapanthus L'Hér.</i>	Agapanthus, African Lily	Agapanthe, Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus, Schmucklilie	29	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	29
30	Agaricaceae	Agaricaceae	Agaricacées	Blätterpilze	30	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	30
31	<i>Agaricus L.*</i>	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	31	.	.	.	+	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	31
32	<i>Agaricus bisporus (Lange.) Sing.</i>	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	32	.	.	.	+	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	.	X8	+	.	.	.	X	.	32
33	Agavaceae	Agavaceae	Agavacées	Agavengewächse	33	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	33
34	<i>Ageratum L.*</i>	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum	Leberbalsam	34	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	34
35	<i>*Ageratum houstonianum Mill.*</i>	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum du Mexique	Leberbalsam	35	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	35
36	<i>Agrocybe cylindracea (Fr.) Gill.*</i>	Yanagimatsutake	Pholliote du peuplier, Pivoulade	Südlicher Schüppling	36	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	36
37	<i>Agropyron Gaertn.*</i>	Couch Grass, Wheat Grass	Chiendent	Quecke	37	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	37
38	<i>Agrostis L.*</i>	Bentgrass	Agrostis, Agrostide	Straussgras	38	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	.	X	.	X1	X	.	38
39	<i>*Agrostis canina L. [A. canina L. ssp. canina Hwd]</i>	Velvet Bent	Agrostis des chiens	Hundsstraussgras	39	+	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	39
40	<i>*Agrostis gigantea Roth*</i>	Red Top (Black Bent)	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide géante	Weisses Straussgras	40	+	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	40
41	<i>Agrostis intermedia Veb.</i>	-	-	-	41	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X1	+	X	.	41
42	<i>*Agrostis stolonifera L.*</i>	Creeping Bent	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide stolonifère	Flechtstraussgras	42	+	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	42
43	<i>Agrostis stolonifera L.* x Agrostis canina L. et Agrostis tenuis Sibth.* x Agrostis canina</i>	-	-	-	43	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X1	+	X	.	43
44	<i>Agrostis tenuis Sibth.*</i>	Brown Top, Common Bent	Agrostide commune	Rotes Straussgras	44	+	X	.	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	44
45	<i>x Agrotriticum*</i>	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	45	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	45
46	<i>Aira L.*</i>	Hair Grass	Canche	Schmielenhafer	46	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	46
47	<i>*Albizia julibrissin Durazz.*</i>	Silk-tree	Acacia de Constantinople, Arbre de soie	Schirmakazie	47	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	47
48	<i>Aleurites J.R. et G. Forst.*</i>	-	-	-	48	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	48
49	<i>Allamanda cathartica L.*</i>	Allamanda	Allamanda	Allamanda	49	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	49

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
ALLIUM																								
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																								
50	Allium L.*	Allium	Allium	Zierlauch	50	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	50
51	Allium giganteum Regel	Giant Allium	Oignon géant	-	51	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	51
<u>Vegetables/Plantes potagères/Gemüsepflanzen</u>																								
52	Allium L.	-	-	Lauch	52	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X2	X	.	.	52
53	Allium ascalonicum L.*	Shallot	Echalote	Schalotte	53	+	.	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	53
54	Allium bakeri Regel*	Rakyo	-	-	54	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	+	X	.	54
55	*Allium cepa L.*	Onion	Oignon	Zwiebel	55	+	X	X*	+	X	.	.	(X) X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	X	55
56	*Allium fistulosum L.*	Welsh Onion	Ciboule	Winterzwiebel	56	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	+	X	.	56
57	*Allium porrum L.*	Leek	Poireau	Porree	57	+	.	X	+	X	.	.	(X) X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	+	X	.	57
58	*Allium sativum L.*	Garlic	All	Knoblauch	58	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X2	(X) X	X3	+	X	.	58	
59	*Allium schoenoprasum L.*	Chives, Asatsuki	Ciboulette, Civette	Schnittlauch	59	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	+	X	.	59
60	Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng.*	Chinese Chives	-	-	60	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	+	X	.	60
<hr/>																								
61	Alnus Mill.*	Alder	Aulne	Erle	61	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	61
62	Alocasia (Schott) G. Don*	Alocasia	Alocasia	Alocasia, Pfeilwurz, Tropenwurz	62	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	62
63	Aloë spec.*	Aloe	Aloës	Aloe, Bitterschopf	63	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	63
64	Alopecurus L.	Foxtail	Vulpin	Fuchsschwanzgras	64	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	64
65	Alopecurus aequalis Sobol.	-	-	-	65	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	.	65
66	*Alopecurus pratensis L.	Meadow Foxtail	Vulpin des prés	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	66	+	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X1	X	.	66
67	Alstroemeria L. [A.-Hybridae]	Alstroemeria, Herb Lily	Alstroèmère, Lis des Incas	Inkalilie	67	X	X	.	+	X	.	X	X1	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	X4	X	67
68	Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.*	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	68	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	68
69	Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.* var. nigra hort.	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	69	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	69
70	Alysicarpus spec.*	Alysicarpus	Alysicarpus	Alysicarpus	70	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	70
71	Amaranthaceae	Amaranthaceae	Amarantacées	Fuchsschwanzgewächse	71	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	71
72	Amaranthus L.*	Amaranth	Amarante	Amarant, Fuchsschwanz	72	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	72
73	*Amaranthus tricolor L.*	Gangea Amaranth	Amarante tricolore, Amarante du Gange	Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	73	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	73
74	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidacées	Narzissengewächse	74	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	74

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
75 Amelanchier Medik.*	Serviceberry, Snowy Mespilus	Amélanchier	Felsenbirne	75	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	75
76 *Ammobium alatum R. Br.	Winged Everlasting	Ammobium élevé	Papierknöpfchen, Sandimmortelle	76	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	76
77 Amorphophallus konjac C. Koch* [A. rivieri Durieu]	Konnyaku, Devil's tongue	-	-	77	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	+	X	.	.	X	.	77
78 Ampelopsis hort.*	Ampelopsis	Vigne-vierge	Doldenrebe	78	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	78
79 Amygdalus spec. [A. communis L.; Prunus amygdalus Bartock*; P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	79	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	X	79
80 Anacardium L.	Cashew	Anacardier	Acajubaum, Kaschubaum	80	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	80
81 Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.* [Ananas Mill.]	Pineapple	Ananas	Ananas	81	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	X	81
82 Anchusa angustissima K. Koch*	-	Langue-de-boeuf	Ochsenzunge	82	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	82
83 Anchusa italica Retz.*	Italian Bugloss	Buglosse d'Italie, Langue-de-boeuf	Italienische Ochsenzunge	83	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	83
84 Andromeda L.*	Bog Rosemary	Andromède	Gränke, Rosmarinheide	84	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	84
85 Anemone L.*	Anemone	Anémone	Anemone, Windröschen	85	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	85
86 Anemone hupehensis Lemoine*	Japanese Anemone	Anémone du Japon	Herbstanemone	86	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	86
87 *Anethum graveolens L.*	Dill	Aneth	Dill	87	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	87
88 Angelica acutiloba Kitagawa	Angelica	Angélique	Engelwurz	88	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	88
89 Angraecum Bory*	Bourbon Tea Orchid	Angraecum, Angrec	Angraecum, Tropensporn	89	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	89
90 Anigozanthos Labill.*	Kangaroo Paw, Kangaroo's-foot	-	Känguruhblume	90	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	90
91 Annona L.	-	Annone	-	91	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	91
92 *Annona cherimola P. Mill.	Annona, Cherimoya	Chérimolier	"Cherimoya"	92	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	92
93 *Annona squamosa L.*	Annona, Sugar Apple, Sweet Sop	Pommier-cannelle	Rahmapfel, Süß- sack, Zuckerapfel	93	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	93
94 Anthemis L.*	Chamomile	Anthémis	Hundskamille	94	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	94
95 Anthemis nobilis L.*	Roman Chamomile, English Chamomile	Anthémis noble, Camomille romaine	Römische Kamille, Edelkamille	95	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	95
96 Anthoxanthum L.	Sweet Vernal Grass	Flouve odorante	Ruchgras	96	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	96
97 *Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.*	Chervil	Cerfeuil	Kerbel	97	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	97
98 Anthurium Schott*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Flamingoblume	98	.	X	X	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	98
99 Anthurium x cultorum Birdsey*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Grosse Flamingo- blume	99	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	99

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
100	Anthurium x hortulanum Birdsey*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Kleine Flamingoblume	100	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	100
101	*Antirrhinum majus L.	Common Snapdragon	Muflier, Gueule de loup, Gueule de lion	Löwenmaul	101	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	101
102	Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Umbelliferae	Ombellifères	Doldenblütler	102	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	102
103	*Apium graveolens L. [Apium L.]	Celery, Celeriac	Céleri, Céleri-rave	Sellerie	103	X	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	.	X2	X	.	103
104	*Apium graveolens L. var. rapaceum (Mill.) Gaud.	Celeriac	Céleri-rave	Knollensellerie	104	+	+	X	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	+	+	+	X	X3	+	+	.	104
105	Apocynaceae	Apocynaceae	Apocynacées	Hundsgiftgewächse	105	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	105
106	Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliacées	Stechpalmen- gewächse	106	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	106
107	Aquilegia L.*	Columbine	Ancolie, Colombine	Akelei	107	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	107
108	*Arachis hypogaea L.* [Arachis spec.]	Groundnut, Peanut	Arachide	Erdnuss	108	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	X	108
109	Araceae Juss.	Araceae	Aracées	Aronstabgewächse	109	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	109
110	Aralia chinensis L.	Chinese Angelica Tree	Angélique en arbre de Chine	Angelikabaum	110	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	110
111	Aralia cordata Thunb.*	Udo	-	-	111	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	+	X	.	.	X	.	111
112	Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.*	Japanese Angelica Tree	Angélique en arbre du Japon	-	112	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X2	+	X	.	.	X	.	112
113	Aralia spinosa L.	Hercules Club, Devil's Walking Stick	Angélique épineuse, Bâton du diable	-	113	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	113
114	Araliaceae	Araliaceae	Araliacées	Araliengewächse	114	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	114
115	Araucariaceae	Araucariaceae	Araucariacées	Araukariengewächse	115	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	115
116	Arbutus L.*	Strawberry Tree	Arbousier	Erdbeerbaum	116	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	116
117	*Arctium lappa L.*	Edible Burdock	Grande bardane comestible	Grosse essbare Klette	117	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	117
118	Arctostaphylos Adans.*	Bearberry	Raisin d'ours	Bärentraube	118	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	118
119	Ardisia crispa A. DC.*	Ardisia	Baie corail	Spitzenblume	119	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	119
120	Areca L.*	Betel Nut	Aréquier, Noix d'arec, Noix de bétel	Betelpalme	120	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	120
121	Armeria (DC.) Willd.*	Thrift, Sea Pink	Arméria	Grasnelke	121	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	121
122	Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.* [Armoracia Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.]	Horse Radish	Raifort sauvage	Meerrettich	122	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X3	.	X	.	122
123	Aronia Medik.*	Chokeberry	Aronia	Apfelbeere	123	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	123
124	*Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.S et K.B. Presl* [Arrhenatherum P. Beauv.]	Tall Oatgrass, False Oatgrass	Fromental, Avoine élevée	Glatthafer	124	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	124

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
125	Artanema spec.*	Artanema	Artanema	Artanema	125	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	125
126	Artemisia L.*	Mugwort	Armoise	Beifuss	126	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	126	
127	Artocarpus J.R. et G. Forst.*	-	-	-	127	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	127
128	Asclepiadaceae	Asclepiadaceae	Asclépiadacées	Seidenpflanzen- gewächse	128	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	128
129	Asclepias L.*	Milkweed, Silk- weed, Bloodflower	Asclépiade	Seidenpflanze	129	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	129	
130	Ascocentrum Schlechter*	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	130	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	130	
131	Asparagus L.*	Asparagus	Asperge	Spargel	131	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	131
132	*Asparagus officinalis L. [Asparagus L.]	Asparagus	Asperge	Spargel	132	+	.	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	132	
133	*Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop*	"Asparagus Fern"	Asparagus	Asparagus, Federspargel	133	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	133	
134	Aspidistra elatior Bl.*	Aspidistra, Cast-iron Plant	Aspidistra	Schusterpalme	134	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	134	
135	Aster L.*	Aster, Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Aster	135	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	135	
136	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Compositae	Composées (Composacées)	Korbblütler	136	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	136
137	Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don*	Astilbe	Astilbe, Hoteia	Astilbe, Frachtspiere	137	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	137	
138	Astragalus L.*	Milk Vetch	Astragale	Tragant	138	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	138
139	Astragalus sinicus L.	Chinese Milk Vetch	-	Milchwicke	139	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	.	.	X	.	139	
140	Atractylodes DC.	Atractylodes	Atractylodes	Atractylodes	140	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	140	
141	*Atropa bella-donna L.	Belladonna	Belladone	Tollkirsche	141	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	.	X	.	141	
142	Aucuba Thunb.	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	142	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	142
143	*Aucuba japonica Thunb. ex Murray	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	143	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	143	
144	Aulax spec.*	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	144	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	144
145	Auricularia auricula-judae (Fr.) Quél.*	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Holunderschwamm	145	X	.	.	.	X8	X	.	145	
146	Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc.*	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Filziger Ohrlappenpilz	146	X	.	.	.	X8	X	.	146	
147	Avena L.*	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	147	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	147		
148	*Avena byzantina K. Koch	Algerian Oats	Avoine (d'Algérie)	Mittelmeerhafer	148	+	X	.	+	X	X	+	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X1	X	+	148		
149	Avena nuda L.*	Naked Oats	Avoine nue	Nackthafer	149	+	X	.	+	X	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	149		
150	*Avena sativa L.	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	150	+	X	X	+	X	X	+	+	X	X	X	X	X1	X	X	X1	X1	X	+	150
151	*Averrhoa carambola L.	Carambola	Carambole	Karambola	151	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	X	.	.	X	.	151
152	Axonopus spec.*	Axonopus	Axonopus	Axonopus	152	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	152
153	Azadirachta A. Juss.*	Neem	Margosier	Nimbaum	153	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	153

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
154	<i>Babiana stricta</i> (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.*	Babiana	Babiana	Babiana	154	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	154
155	<i>Bactris</i> Jacq.*	Peach Palm	Palmier pêche, Paréjou	Pfirsichpalme	155	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	155
156	Balsaminaceae	Balsaminaceae	Balsaminacées	Springkraut- gewächse	156	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	156
157	<i>Banksia</i> L. f.	Banksia	Banksia	Banksia	157	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	157
158	<i>Basella</i> L.*	Ceylon Spinach	Baselle, Epinard indien	Malabarspinat, Indischer Spinat	158	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	158
159	<i>Bassia spec.</i> *	-	-	-	159	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	159
160	<i>Begonia</i> L.	Begonia	Bégonia	Begonie	160	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	X*	.	X	.	160
161	<i>Begonia-Elatior-Hybridae</i> [<i>B. elatior</i> (<i>B. x hiemalis</i>); <i>B. x hiemalis</i> Fotsch; <i>Begonia</i> L.]	Elatior Begonia	Bégonia elatior	Elatior-Begonie	161	+	X	X	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	+	X	+	+	X	+	X4	X	.	161
162	<i>Begonia semperflorens-cultorum</i> Krauss*	Perpetual Begonia	Bégonia semper- florens	Immerblühende Begonie	162	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	162
163	* <i>Begonia x tuberhybrida</i> Voss	Tuberous Begonia	Bégonia tubéreux	Knollenbegonie	163	+	X	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	163
164	Begoniaceae	Begoniaceae	Bégoniacées	Schiefblatt- gewächse	164	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	164
165	<i>Belamcanda chinensis</i> (L.) DC.*	Blackberry Lily	Iris tigre	Leopardenblume	165	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	165
166	* <i>Bellis perennis</i> L.	True Daisy, English Daisy	Pâquerette	Gänseblümchen, Tausendschön	166	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	.	166
167	<i>Benincasa hispida</i> (Thunb.) Cogn.*	Wax Gourd	Courge à cire	Wachskürbis	167	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	167
168	Berberidaceae	Berberidaceae	Berbéridacées	Sauerdorngewächse	168	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	168
169	<i>Berberis</i> L.*	Berberis, Barberry	Berberis, Epine-vinette	Berberitze	169	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	169
170	<i>Bergenia Moench</i> *	Megasea	Bergenia	Wickelwurz	170	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	170
171	<i>Bertholletia</i> Humb. et Bonpl.	Brazil Nut, Para Nut	Noix du Brésil Noix de Para	Brasilnuss, Paranuss	171	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	171
172	<i>Beta</i> L.	Beet	Betterave	Bete, Rübe	172	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	172
173	* <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>alba</i> DC. [var. <i>crassa</i> Alef.; var. <i>crassa</i> Mansf.]	Fodder Beet	Betterave fourragère	Runkelrübe	173	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X1	X	X1	X1	X1	X	173
174	* <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>altissima</i> Doell [var. <i>saccharifera</i> Alef.]	Sugar Beet	Betterave sucrière	Zuckerrübe	174	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X1	X1	X	X1	X1	X	.	174
175	* <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>conditiva</i> Alef. [var. <i>esculenta</i> L.; var. <i>hortensis</i>]	Garden Beet, Beetroot	Betterave rouge, Betterave potagère	Rote Rübe	175	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	X2	X	X	175
176	* <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>flavescens</i> DC. f. <i>crispa</i>	Mangel, Swiss Chard	Bette à côtes	Stielmangold	176	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	176
177	* <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>vulgaris</i> * [var. <i>cicla</i> (L.) Ulrich]	Mangel, Leaf Beet, Spinach Beet	Bette commune, Poirée	Mangold	177	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	177

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
178	<i>Betula L.*</i>	Birch	Bouleau	Birke	178	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	178
179	Betulaceae	Betulaceae	Bétulacées	Birkengewächse	179	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	179
180	<i>Bletilla Rchb. f.*</i>	Bletilla	Bletilla	Bletilla	180	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	180
181	<i>Boltonia L'Hér.</i>	Boltonia	Boltonie	Boltonie	181	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	181
182	<i>Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.*</i>	False Chamomile	Boltonie blanche	Boltonie	182	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	182
183	Boraginaceae	Boraginaceae	Borraginacées	Rauhblattgewächse	183	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	183
184	<i>Borago L.*</i>	Borage	Bourrache	Boretsch	184	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	184
185	<i>*Borago officinalis L.</i>	Borage	Bourrache	Boretsch	185	.	.	.	+	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	185
186	<i>Boronia Sm.</i>	Boronia	Boronia	Korallenraute	186	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	186
187	<i>Bothriochloa spec.</i>	Australian Bluestem	-	-	187	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	187
188	<i>Bougainvillea Comm.</i>	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillier	Bougainvillea	188	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	188
189	<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.*</i>	Great Bougainvillea	-	-	189	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	+	X	.	.	X	.	189
190	<i>Bouvardia Salisb.*</i>	Bouvardia	Bouvardia	Bouvardie	190	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	190
191	<i>Brachiara Griseb.*</i>	Signal Grass	-	-	191	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	191
192	<i>Brassavola R. Br.*</i>	Brassavola	Brassavola, Orchidée dame de la nuit	Brassavola	192	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	192
.....																								
BRASSICA																								
193	<i>Brassica L.</i>	Oilseed Brassicas	Brassicas oléagineux	Oelpflanzen der Gattung Brassica	193	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	193
194	<i>*Brassica chinensis L.</i>	Chinese Cabbage, Pak-choi	Pak-choi	Chinakohl, Pak-choi	194	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	**	X	.	.	X	.	194
195	<i>*Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.*</i>	Brown Mustard	Moutarde brune	Sareptasenf	195	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X1	.	X	.	195
196	<i>*Brassica napus L.</i> - var. <i>napobrassica (L.) Rchb.*</i>	Swede	Chou-navet, Rutabaga	Kohlrübe	196	+	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X*	X*	X	X	196
197	- ssp. <i>oleifera (Metzg.) Sinsk*;</i> [var. <i>oleifera Metzg.</i>]	Swede Rape, incl. Oilseed Rape	Colza	Raps	197	+	.	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	197
198	- [partim]	Rape	Colza	Raps	198	+	.	.	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	+	X1*	.	X	.	+	X	.	198
199	<i>*Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch*</i>	Black Mustard	Moutarde noire	Schwarzer Senf	199	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X1	X	.	199
200	<i>*Brassica oleracea L.</i> - [partim]	Brassica vegetables	Choux maraichers	Gemüsekohl	200	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X2	X	.	200
201	- convar. <i>acephala (DC.) Alef.</i> - [partim] [ssp. <i>acephala DC.</i>]	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	201	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X1	X	.	201

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
*Brassica oleracea L. convar. acephala (Cont'd/Suite/Forts.)																									
202	- [partim]	Ornamental Cabbage	Chou ornemental	Zierkohl	202	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	202	
203	+ var. gongylodes L.	Kohlrabi	Chou-rave	Kohlrabi	203	+	X	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	+	X	.	203
204	+ var. sabellica L.	Curly Kale	Chou fris�	Gr�nkohl	204	+	X	.	+	X	.	X1	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	X3	+	X	X	204	
205	+ var. medullosa Thell.	Marrow-stem Kale	Chou moellier	Futterkohl	205	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X1	X	+	+	X	X	205	
206	+ var. viridis L. + var. medullosa Thell.	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	206	+	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X1	+	X	.	206
- convar. botrytis (L.) Alef.																									
207	- var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Chou-fleur	Blumenkohl	207	+	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	X	207
208	- var. cymosa Duch. [var. italica Plenck]	Sprouting Broccoli, Calabrese	Brocoli (� jets)	Brokkoli, Spargelkohl, Sprossenbrokkoli	208	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	.	208	
- convar. capitata (L.) Alef.																									
209	- var. capitata (L.) Alef.	Cabbage	Chou pomm�	Kopfkohl	209	+	+	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	+	+	X	X	209	
210	+ var. capitata L. f. alba DC. [var. alba DC.]	White Cabbage	Chou cabus	Weisskohl	210	+	X	X	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X3	+	X	+	210	
211	+ var. capitata L. f. rubra (L.) Thell. [var. rubra (L.) Thell.]	Red Cabbage	Chou rouge	Rotkohl	211	+	X	.	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X3	+	X	+	211	
212	- var. sabauda L. [var. bullata DC. + var. sabauda L.]	Savoy Cabbage	Chou de Milan	Wirsing	212	+	X	X	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	X3	+	X	X	212	
213	- convar. oleracea var. gemmifera DC. [var. bullata DC. subvar. gemmifera DC.]	Brussels Sprouts	Chou de Bruxelles	Rosenkohl	213	+	X	.	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	.	213	
214	*Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.*	Chinese Cabbage	Chou de Chine, P�-tsai	Chinakohl	214	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	+	X	.	.	X	.	214	
215	*Brassica rapa L.*	-	-	-	215	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X*	X	.	.	X	.	215	
216	- var. rapa (L.) Thell.	Turnip	Navet	Herbstr�be, Mair�be	216	+	X	.	+	X*	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X2	+	X	X*	X*	X	X	216	
217	- [partim]	[Leaf vegetable]	[L�gume-feuille]	[Blattgem�se]	217	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1*	+	X	.	.	X	.	217	
218	- var. silvestris (Lam.) Briggs [var. oleifera Metzg.]	Turnip Rape	Navette	R�bsen	218	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X1	X1	X	.	218	

219	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Crucifers	Crucif�res	Kreuzbl�tler	219	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	219
220	Briza L.	Shivery Grass	Brize	Zittergras	220	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	220
221	Brodiaea Sm.*	Brodiaea	Brodiaea	Brodiaea	221	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	221
222	Bromeliaceae	Bromeliaceae	Brom�liac�es	Ananasgew�chse	222	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	222
223	Bromeliaceae Juss. partim	Bromeliaceae	Brom�liac�es	Ananasgew�chse	223	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	X	.	223
224	Bromus L.*	Brome	Brome	Trespe	224	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	224
225	Bromus L. partim*	Brome	Brome	Trespe	225	+	.	.	+	.	.	X*	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	225	

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
226	* <i>Bromus arvensis</i> L.*	Field Brome	Brome des champs	Ackertrespe	226	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X1	X	.	226	
227	* <i>Bromus catharticus</i> Vahl* [<i>B. unioloides</i> H.B.K.]	Rescue Grass	Brome de Schrader	Horntrespe	227	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	X	227
228	* <i>Bromus inermis</i> Leyss.	Smooth Brome (Awnless Brome)	Brome inerme	Wehrlose Trespe	228	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X1	X1	X	.	228
229	* <i>Bromus sitchensis</i> Trin. [<i>B. sitchensis</i> Bongard]	-	-	-	229	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	229
230	<i>Buddleja</i> L.*	Buddleia, Butterfly-bush	Buddleia	Buddleie, Schmetterlings- strauch	230	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	230
231	<i>Buddleja</i> L. (excl. <i>B. asiatica</i> Lour., <i>B. auriculata</i> Benth., <i>B. madagascariensis</i> Lam.*, <i>B. officinalis</i> Maxim.)	Buddleia, Butterfly-bush	Buddleia	Buddleie, Schmetterlings- strauch	231	.	.	.	+	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	231
232	Buddlejaceae	Buddlejaceae	Buddléiacées	Buddlejagewächse	232	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	232
233	<i>Bupleurum falcatum</i> L.	Bupleurum	Buplèvre	Hasenohr	233	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	233
234	<i>Butyrospermum</i> Kotschy*	Butter Tree	Karité	Butterbaum	234	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	234
235	Buxaceae	Buxaceae	Buxacées	Buchsbaumgewächse	235	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	235
236	<i>Buxus</i> L.	Box	Buis	Buchsbaum	236	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	236
237	Cactaceae	Cactaceae	Cactacées	Kaktusgewächse	237	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	237
238	<i>Cajanus</i> DC.*	Pigeon Pea	Ambrevade, Pois d'Angole	Straucherbse, Strauchbohne, Taubenerbse	238	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	238
239	<i>Caladium bicolor</i> (Ait.) Vent.*	Caladium	Coeur saignant, <i>Caladium bicolore</i> , <i>Caladion bicolore</i>	Kaladie, Buntwurz	239	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	239
240	<i>Calanthe</i> R. Br.*	Calanthe	Calanthe	Calanthe	240	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	240
241	<i>Calathea</i> G.F.W. Mey.*	Calathea	Calathea	Calathea, Korbmarante	241	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	241
242	<i>Calceolaria</i> L.*	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	Calcéolaire	Pantoffelblume	242	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	242
243	* <i>Calceolaria x herbeohybrida</i> Voss*	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	Calcéolaire hybride	Pantoffelblume	243	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	243
244	* <i>Calendula officinalis</i> L.	Pot Marigold	Souci des jardins	Gartenringelblume	244	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	.	244
245	<i>Callicarpa</i> L. (excl. <i>C. purpurea</i> Juss., <i>C. rubella</i> Lindl.)	<i>Callicarpa</i> , French Mulberry, Beauty-berry	<i>Callicarpa</i>	Schönfrucht	245	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	245
246	<i>Callistemon</i> R. Br.*	Bottle-brush	Callistemon	Zylinderputzer	246	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	246
247	* <i>Callistephus chinensis</i> (L.) Nees* [<i>Callistephus</i> Cass.]	China Aster	Aster, Aster de Chine, Reine-marguerite	Sommeraster	247	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	247
248	<i>Calluna</i> Salisb. [<i>C. vulgaris</i> (L.) Hull*]	Heather, Ling Hull*]	Callune	Besenheide	248	.	.	X	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	248
249	<i>Calopogonium</i> spec.	Calopo	-	-	249	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	249

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
250	Caltha L.	Marsh Marigold, King Cup	Populage	Dotterblume	250	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	250	
251	*Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz*	Large-seeded False Flax	Caméline cultivée	Angebauter Leindotter	251	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X1	X	.	251	
252	Camellia L.*	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	252	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	252
253	*Camellia japonica L.*	Camellia	Camélia du Japon	Kamelie	253	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	253	
254	Camellia reticulata Lindl., C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean, C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean x C. reticulata Lindl., C. sasanqua Thunb.*, C. x williamsii W.W. Sm.	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	254	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	254	
255	Campanula L.*	Campanula, Bell Flower	Campanule	Glockenblume	255	.	.	+	X	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	255	
256	Campanulaceae	Campanulaceae	Campanulacées	Glockenblumen- gewächse	256	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	256
257	Campsis Lour.* (Tecoma)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	257	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	257
258	Canavalia DC*	Jack Bean	Haricot sabre	Jackbohne, Schwertbohne	258	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	258
259	Canna L.	Canna	Canna, Balisier	Blumenrohr	259	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	259
260	*Cannabis sativa L.*	Hemp	Chanvre	Hanf	260	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X1	X1	X	.	260
261	Cannaceae	Cannaceae	Cannacées	Cannagewächse	261	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	261
262	Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliacées	Geissblattgewächse	262	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	262
263	Capsicum spec.	Sweet Pepper	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	263	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	263
264	*Capsicum annuum L.	Sweet Pepper, Capsicum, Chili	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	264	+	X	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X*	X2	X	+	264
265	Caragana Fabr.	Pea Shrub, Pea Tree	Caragana	Erbsenstrauch	265	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	265
266	Carica L.	Pawpaw	Papayer	Melonenbaum	266	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	266
267	*Carica papaya L.*	Pawpaw	Papayer, Arbre à melon	Melonenbaum, Papaya	267	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	267
268	Carica pentagona Heilborn	Babaco	-	-	268	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	268
269	Carpinus L.*	Hornbeam	Charme	Hainbuche	269	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	269
270	Carpobrotus N.E. Br.*	Carpobrotus	Carpobrotus	Carpobrotus	270	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	270
271	*Carthamus tinctorius L.	Safflower	Carthame, Safran bâtard	Saflor, Färberdistel	271	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	271
272	*Carum carvi L.	Caraway	Carvi, Cumin des prés	Kümmel	272	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X1	X	X2	.	X	.	272	
273	Carya Nutt.*	Hickory	-	Hickorynuss	273	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	273
274	Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch*	Pecan Nut	Pacancier	Pekan, Pekannuss	274	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	274

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
275	Caryocar spec.	Souari Nut	Souari	Suari	275	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	275
276	Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllacées	Nelkengewächse	276	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	276
277	Caryopteris Bunge	Caryopteris	Caryopteris	Bartblume	277	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	277
278	Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.*	Blue Spirea, Blue Beard	Caryopteris, Barbe bleue	Blaubart	278	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X	.	.	X	.	278	
279	Cassiope D. Don*	Cassiope	Cassiope	Schuppenheide	279	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	279
280	Castanea Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	280	X	.	+	.	.	X*	X2	X	.	.	.	X3	X	.	.	X	.	280	
281	*Castanea sativa Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	281	+	.	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	281	
282	Casuarina Adans.	Casuarina	Casuarina	Kasuarine, Känguruhbaum	282	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	282
283	Catalpa v. Wolf	Indian Bean	Catalpa, Bois trompette	Trompetenbaum	283	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	283
284	Catananche L.	Cupid's Dart	Catananche	Rasselblume	284	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	284
285	*Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don*	Vinca	Catharanthus	Catharanthus	285	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	285	
286	Cattleya Lindl.*	Cattleya	Cattleya	Cattleya	286	+	+	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	286	
287	Ceanothus L.*	Ceanothus	Ceanothe	Säckelblume	287	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	287
288	Celastraceae	Celastraceae	Célastracées	Baumwürgergewächse	288	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	288
289	Celosia L.	Cockscomb	Célosie, Crête de coq	Hahnenkamm, Federbusch-Celosie	289	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	289	
290	*Cenchrus ciliaris L.* [Cenchrus L.]	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus cilié	Büffelgras	290	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	290
291	Centaurea L.*	Cornflower, Blue Bottle	Centauree	Flockenblume	291	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	.	.	X	.	291	
292	Centrosema (DC.) Benth.*	Centro Pea	Fleur languette	-	292	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	292
293	Ceratonia L.*	Carob	Caroubier	Johannisbrotbaum	293	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	293
294	Ceratostigma Bunge (excl. C. plumbaginoides Bunge*)	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	294	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	294
295	Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge*	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	295	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	295
296	Cercidiphyllum Sieb. et Zucc.	Katsura Tree	Katsura	Katsurabaum	296	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	296
297	Cercis L.	Judas Tree	Gainier, Arbre de Judée	Judasbaum	297	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	297
298	Chaenomeles Lindl.* (Cydonia)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	298	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	298
299	Chamaecyparis Spach*	Chamaecyparis	Chamaecyparis	Scheinzypresse	299	.	.	X	+	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	299
300	*Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.*	Hinoki Cypress	Cyprès japonais	-	300	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	.	.	X	.	300	
301	Chamelaucium Desf.*	Geraldton Wax	-	-	301	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	301	
302	*Cheiranthus cheiri L.*	Wallflower	Giroflée des murailles	Goldlack	302	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	.	.	.	X	.	302	

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA
303	*Chelidonium majus L.	Celandine	Chélidoine, Herbe-aux-verrues	303	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	303
304	Chenopodiaceae	Chenopodiaceae	Chénopodiacées (Salsolacées)	304	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	304
305	Chimonanthus Lindl.* [Meratia]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	305	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	305
306	Chloranthus glaber Mak.	Chloranthus	Chloranthus	306	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	306
307	Chloris Sw.*	-	-	307	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	307
308	*Chloris gayana Kunth	Rhodesgrass	Herbe de Rhodes	308	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	.	.	X	308
309	Choisya H.B.K.	Mexican Orange	Oranger du Mexique	309	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	309
310	Chrysanthemum L.*	Chrysanthemums, Daisies	Chrysanthèmes, Marguerites	310	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X*	X4	X	310
311	Chrysanthemum L. partim [C.-Indicum-Hybridae*; C. morifolium Ramat.*; C. x hortorum L.H. Bailey]	Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème	311	+	X	X	+	+	.	X	X*	X	.	X	+	X5	+	X	X*	+	X	311
312	Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.*	Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre de Dalmatie	312	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X1	+	X	+	+	X	312
313	Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.*	Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre	313	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	+	X	313
314	*Chrysanthemum coronarium L.*	Garland Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème des jardins, Chrysan- thème couronné	314	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X2	+	X	.	+	X	314
315	Chrysanthemum frutescens L.	Marguerite, Paris Daisy	Marguerite	315	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X5	+	X	+	+	X	315
316	Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.*	Oxeye Daisy	Marguerite	316	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X5	.	X	+	.	X	316
317	Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.*	Shasta Daisy	Grande marguerite	317	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	+	X5	+	X	+	+	X	317
318	Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.*	Feverfew	Grande camomille, Matricaire	318	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X4	.	X	318
319	*Cicer arietinum L. [Cicer L.]	Chick-pea	Pois chiche	319	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	.	X	319
320	Cichorium L.	Chicory	Chicorée	320	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	320
321	*Cichorium endivia L.	Endive	Chicorée frisée, Scarole	321	+	X	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	321
322	*Cichorium intybus L.	Chicory	Chicorée, Endive	322	+	.	.	+	X	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	322
323	*Cichorium intybus L. var. foliosum Hegl	[Salad] Chicory	Chicorée amère	323	+	.	X	+	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	X3	.	X	323
324	*Cichorium intybus L. [partim]	Red Chicory	Chicorée rouge	324	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	.	X	324
325	*Cichorium intybus L. [partim]	Green Chicory	Chicorée verte	325	+	.	+	+	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	.	X	325
326	*Cichorium intybus L. var. sativum DC.	Large-rooted Chicory	Chicorée à café	326	+	.	.	+	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	X1	.	X	326

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
327	<i>Cimicifuga Wernischek*</i>	Bugwort, Bugbane	Cimicaire, Cimifuge	Silberkerze, Wanzenkraut	327	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	327	
328	<i>Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. glaucescens Kamikoti*</i>	Camphor Tree, Camphor Laurel	Camphrier, Laurier du Japon	Kampferbaum	328	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	328	
329	<i>Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.*</i>	Cirsium, Plumed Thistle	Cirse, Chardon plumeux	Kratzdistel	329	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	329	
330	<i>Cistus L.*</i>	Rock Rose	Ciste	Zistrose	330	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	330	
331	<i>Citrullus Schrad.*</i>	Watermelon	Pastèque	Wassermelone	331	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	331	
332	<i>*Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai*</i>	Watermelon	Pastèque	Wassermelone	332	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	.	.	X	X	332
333	<i>Citrus L.*</i>	Citrus	Agrumes	Zitrus	333	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	X*	333
334	<i>*Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.*</i>	Lemon	Citronnier	Zitrone, Limone, Sauerzitrone	334	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	334
335	<i>*Citrus x paradisi Macfad.*</i>	Grapefruit	Pomélo	Grapefruit	335	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	335
336	<i>*Citrus reticulata Blanco*</i>	Mandarine	Mandarinier	Mandarine	336	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	336
337	<i>Citrus reticulata Blanco* x C. x paradisi Macfad.*</i>	Tangelo	Tangélo	Tangelo	337	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	337
338	<i>Citrus reticulata Blanco* x C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck*</i>	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	338	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	338
339	<i>*Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.*</i>	Orange	Oranger	Apfelsine, Orange	339	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	339
340	<i>Clematis L.*</i>	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	340	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	340
341	<i>Clematis L.* (excl. C. heracleifolia DC.*)</i>	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	341	.	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	341
342	<i>Clematis heracleifolia DC.*</i>	-	-	-	342	.	.	+	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	342
343	<i>Cleome L.*</i>	Spider Flower	Cléome, Fleur araignée	Cleome, Spinnenpflanze	343	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	343
344	<i>Clethra acuminata Michx.</i>	White Alder	-	-	344	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	344
345	<i>Clethra alnifolia L.*</i>	Sweet Pepper Bush	-	-	345	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	345
346	<i>Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.* C. fargesii Franch., C. tomentosa Lam.*</i>	-	-	-	346	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	346
347	<i>Clitoria L.</i>	Butterfly Pea	-	-	347	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	347
348	<i>Clivia Lindl.*</i>	Clivia, Kaffir-lily	Clivia	Klivie, Riemenblatt	348	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	348
349	<i>Cocos L.*</i>	Coconut	Noix de coco	Kokospalme	349	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	349
350	<i>Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.* [Codiaeum A. Juss.]</i>	Croton	Croton	Wunderstrauch, Croton	350	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	350
351	<i>Coffea L.</i>	Coffee	Caféier	Kaffee	351	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	351
352	<i>*Coffea arabica L.</i>	Coffee	Caféier	Kaffee	352	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	352
353	<i>Coix ma-yuen Roman.</i>	Coix	Coix	Coix	353	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	353

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
354	Cola Schott et Endl.*	Kola Nut	Colatier	Kolabaum	354	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	354
355	Colchicum L.*	Autumn-crocus	Colchique	Zeitlose	355	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	355	
356	Coleus Lour.*	Coleus, Flame Nettle	Coléus	Coleus, Buntnessel	356	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	356	
357	Coleus blumei Benth.*	Coleus, Flame Nettle	Coleus	Coleus, Buntnessel	357	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X4	.	X	.	357	
358	Colocasia Schott*	Taro	Taro	Taro	358	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	+	X	.	.	X	.	358	
359	Compositae (Asteraceae)	Compositae	Composées (Composacées)	Korbblütler	359	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	359
360	Conanthera Ruiz et Pav.	Conanthera	Conanthera	Conanthera	360	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	360
361	Coniferae (Coniferales)	Conifers	Conifères	Nadelhölzer	361	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	361
362	Convallaria L.* [C. majalis L.]	Lily of the Valley	Muguet	Maiblume, Maiglöckchen	362	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	362	
363	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulacées	Windengewächse	363	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	363
364	Coprosma J.R. et G. Forst.	Coprosma	Coprosma	Coprosma	364	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	364
365	Coptis japonica Mak.	Goldthread	Coptis	Goldfaden	365	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	365	
366	Corchorus L.	Jute	Jute	Jute	366	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	366
367	Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.*	Cordyline	Cordyline	Cordyline, Keulenlilie, Keulenbaum	367	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	367	
368	Coreopsis L.*	Tickseed	Coréopsis	Mädchenauge	368	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	368	
369	*Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.*	Plains Coreopsis	Coréopsis élégant	Zweifarbige Mädchenauge	369	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X4	.	X	.	369	
370	*Coriandrum sativum L.	Coriander	Coriandre	Koriander	370	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	370
371	Cornaceae	Cornaceae	Cornacées	Hartriegelgewächse	371	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	371
372	Cornus L.*	Dogwood, Cornel	Cornouiller	Hartriegel	372	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	372	
373	Cornus alba L.*	Dogwood, Red Barked Dogwood	Cornouiller blanc	Weisser Hartriegel	373	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	373	
374	Cornus controversa Hemsl.*	-	Cornouiller	-	374	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	374	
375	Cornus florida L.*	Flowering Dogwood	Cornouiller à fleur	Blumenhartriegel	375	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	375	
376	Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance*	-	Cornouiller	-	376	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	376	
377	*Cornus mas L.*	Cornelian Cherry	Cornouiller mâle	Kornelkirsche, Dirlitze	377	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	377	
378	Cornus nuttallii Audub.*	-	Cornouiller	-	378	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	378	
379	Cortaderia Stapf*	Pampas Grass	Gynérium, Herbe de la pampa, Gynérion	Pampasgras	379	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	379
380	Corylopsis Sieb. et Zucc.	Corylopsis, Winter Hazel	Corylopsis	Scheinhasel	380	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	380	

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
381	<i>Corylus L. [*Corylus avellana L.]</i>	Hazelnut, Filbert	Noisetier, Coudrier	Haselnuss	381	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	(X)	X	X5	.	X	.	381	
382	<i>Cosmos Cav.*</i>	Cosmos	Cosmos	Schmuckkörbchen, Kosmee	382	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	382
383	<i>Cotinus Mill. (Rhus L. in part)</i>	Smoke Tree	Arbre à perruque	Perückenstrauch	383	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	383
384	<i>Cotoneaster Medik.*</i>	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	384	.	.	X	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	384
385	<i>Crambe L.</i>	Crambe	Crambé, Chou marin	Meerkohl	385	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	385
386	Crassulaceae	Crassulaceae	Crassulacées	Dickblattgewächse	386	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	386
387	<i>Crataegus L.*</i>	Hawthorn	Aubépine	Weissdorn	387	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	387
388	<i>Crescentia L.</i>	Calabash	Calebassier	Kalebassenbaum	388	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	388
389	<i>Crococsmia Planch.*</i>	Crococsmia	Crococsmia	Crococsmia	389	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	389
390	<i>Crocus L.</i>	Crocus	Crocus	Krokus	390	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	390	
391	Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Cruciferae	Crucifères	Kreuzblütler	391	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	391
392	<i>Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.*</i>	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus	392	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	392
393	<i>*Cryptomeria japonica (L. f.) D. Don*</i>	Japanese Cedar	Cryptomeria, Cèdre du Japon	Sicheltanne	393	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	393	
394	<i>Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.*</i>	Japanese Honewort	-	Kanadische Rispendolde	394	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	394	
395	<i>Cucumis L.*</i>	Sweet Melon, Cucumber	Melon, Concombre	Melone, Gurke	395	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	395
396	<i>*Cucumis melo L.</i>	Melon	Melon	Melone	396	+	.	.	+	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	+	396	
397	<i>*Cucumis sativus L.</i>	Cucumber, Gherkin	Concombre, Cornichon	Gurke	397	+	X	X	+	X	.	X1	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	+	397
398	<i>Cucurbita L.*</i>	Pumpkin, Squash	Potiron, Giraumon, Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Kürbis	398	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	X	398	
399	<i>*Cucurbita maxima Duch.*</i>	Pumpkin	Potiron, Giraumon	Riesenkürbis	399	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	.	X	+	399	
400	<i>*Cucurbita pepo L.*</i>	Pumpkin, Marrow, Courgette, Vegetable Marrow	Courge, Courgette, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Gartenkürbis, Oelkürbis, Zucchini	400	+	.	.	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X3	.	X	+	400
401	Cucurbitaceae	Cucurbits	Cucurbitacées	Kürbisgewächse	401	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	401
402	<i>Cuphea P. Br.</i>	Cuphea	Cuphea	Köcherblümchen	402	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	402
403	Cupressaceae	Cupressaceae	Cupressacées	Zypressengewächse	403	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	403
404	<i>x Cupressocyparis Dallim.*</i>	Leyland Cypress	Cyprès de Leyland	Leyland Zypresse	404	.	.	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	404
405	<i>x-Cupressocyparis-Hybridae</i>	-	-	-	405	.	.	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	405
406	<i>Cupressus L.*</i>	Cypress	Cyprès	Zypresse	406	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	406	
407	<i>*Cupressus arizonica E. Greene*</i>	Arizona Cypress	Cyprès de l'Arizona	Arizonazypresse	407	.	.	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	407	
408	<i>Cupressus dupreziana</i>	Duprez Cypress	Cyprès de Duprez	Duprez Zypresse	408	.	.	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	408	

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
409	* <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> L.*	Mediterranean Cypress	Cyprès de Provence	Echte Zypresse	409	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	409
410	<i>Curtonus</i> N.E. Br.*	Curtonus	Curtonus	Curtonus	410	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	410
411	<i>Cyamopsis</i> DC.*	Cluster Bean, Guar Bean	Guar	-	411	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	411
412	<i>Cyclamen</i> L.	Cyclamen	Cyclamen	Alpenveilchen	412	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	412
413	* <i>Cyclamen persicum</i> Mill.*	Ivy-leaved Cyclamen, Persian Cyclamen	Cyclamen de Perse	Alpenveilchen	413	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	413
414	<i>Cydonia</i> Mill. [<i>C. oblonga</i> Mill.]	Quince	Cognassier	Quitte	414	X	X	X*	+	X1	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	X	414
415	<i>Cydonia</i> (<i>Chaenomeles</i> Lindl.)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	415	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	415
416	<i>Cymbidium</i> Sw.*	Cymbidium	Cymbidium	Cymbidie	416	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	416
417	<i>Cynara</i> L.	Globe Artichoke, Cardoon	Artichaut, Cardon	Artischocke, Kardone	417	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	417
418	* <i>Cynara scolymus</i> L.	Globe Artichoke	Artichaut	Artischocke	418	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	418
419	<i>Cynodon</i> L.C. Rich.*	Bermuda Grass	Chiendent	Bermudagrass, Hundszahngras	419	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	419
420	* <i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> L. [<i>Cynosurus</i> L.]	Crested Dog's-tail	Crételle	Kammgras	420	X	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X1	X	.	420
421	<i>Cyperus monophyllus</i> Vahl	Cyperus	Souchet	Zypergras	421	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	421
422	* <i>Cyphomandra</i> Mart. ex Sendtn.	-	-	-	422	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	422
423	<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i> (Cav.) Sendtn.*	Tamarillo, Tree Tomato	Tomate en arbre	Baumtomate	423	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	423
424	<i>Cyrtanthus</i> L. f.* [<i>Cyrtanthus</i> Ait.]	Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	Cyrtanthus	424	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	424
425	<i>Cytisus</i> L.*	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	425	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	425
426	<i>Cytisus</i> L. (excl. <i>C. canariensis</i> Steud., <i>C. fragrans</i> Lam.*)	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	426	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	426
427	<i>Daboecia</i> D. Don*	Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboécie	Irische Heide	427	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	427
428	* <i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L. [<i>Dactylis</i> L.]	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	428	X	X	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	(X)	X4	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	428
429	<i>Dahlia</i> Cav.*	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	429	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	429
430	<i>Dahlia x cultorum</i> Thorsr. et Reis.*	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	430	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	.	X	.	430
431	<i>Danthonia spec.</i> *	Wallaby Grass	-	-	431	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	431
432	<i>Daphne</i> L.*	Daphne	Daphné	Seidelbast	432	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	432
433	* <i>Daphne odora</i> Thunb. ex Murray*	Winter Daphne	Daphné odorant	Duftender Seidelbast	433	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	433
434	<i>Darwinia</i> Rudge*	Darwinia	Darwinia	Darwinia	434	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	434
435	<i>Datura innoxia</i> Mill.*	<i>Datura</i> , Thorn Apple	<i>Datura</i>	Stechapfel	435	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	435

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
436	* <i>Daucus carota</i> L.	Carrot	Carotte	Möhre	436	X	X	X	+	X	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X*	X2	X	X	436	
437	<i>Decaspermum spec.*</i>	Decaspermum	Decaspermum	Decaspermum	437	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	437
438	<i>Delphinium</i> L.*	Delphinium, Larkspur	Pied d'alouette	Rittersporn	438	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	438	
439	<i>Delphinium</i> L. partim	Perennial Delphinium	Pied d'alouette vivace	Ausdauernder Rittersporn	439	.	.	X	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	439	
440	<i>Dendrobium</i> Sw.*	Dendrobium	Dendrobium	Dendrobium, Baumwucherer	440	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	440	
441	<i>Desmanthus spec.</i>	Desmanthus	Desmanthus	Desmanthus	441	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	441
442	<i>Desmodium</i> Desv.*	Desmodium	Desmodium	Desmodium	442	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	442
443	<i>Deutzia</i> Thunb.	Deutzia	Deutzia	Deutzie	443	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	443	
444	<i>Dianthus</i> L.*	Carnation, Pink, Sweet William	Oeillet	Nelke	444	X	.	X*	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	444	
445	<i>Dianthus</i> L. (excl. * <i>D. barbatus</i> L.)	Carnation, Pink, Border Carnation (excl. Sweet William)	Oeillet (sauf Oeillet de poète)	Nelke (ausser Bartnelke)	445	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	445	
446	* <i>Dianthus barbatus</i> L.	Sweet William	Oeillet de poète	Bartnelke	446	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	446	
447	* <i>Dianthus caryophyllus</i> L. [<i>Dianthus</i> L. partim; <i>D.-Caryophyllus-Hybridae</i> ; <i>D. caryophyllus</i> L. <i>semperflorens</i> fl. pl. <i>hybridus</i> hort.]	Carnation	Oeillet	Nelke	447	+	X	+	+	X	X	X	+	X	.	+	X	+	+	X	X4	X	X	X	447
448	* <i>Dianthus chinensis</i> L.*	Chinese Pink, Indian Pink	Oeillet de Chine	Chinesische Nelke	448	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	448
449	<i>Dicentra</i> Borkh. emend. Bernh.*	Bleeding Heart, Dutchman's Breeches	<i>Dicentra</i> , Dielytra, Coeur de Marie	Tränendes Herz, Flammendes Herz	449	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	449
450	<i>Dieffenbachia</i> Schott*	Dieffenbachia, Tuft Root, Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia	450	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	450	
451	<i>Diervilla</i> Mill.* (<i>Weigela</i> Thunb.)	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelle	451	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	X4	.	X	.	451	
452	<i>Digitalis</i> L.*	Foxglove	Digitale	Fingerhut	452	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	452	
453	* <i>Digitalis lanata</i> Ehrh.	Grecian Foxglove	Digitale laineuse	Wolliger Fingerhut	453	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	.	453	
454	* <i>Digitalis purpurea</i> L.	Common Foxglove, Purple Foxglove	Digitale pourpre	Roter Fingerhut	454	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	.	454	
455	<i>Digitaria</i> Haller*	Finger Grass, Crab Grass	Digitaire	Fingerhirse	455	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	455
456	<i>Digitaria eriantha</i> Steud. ssp. <i>eriantha</i>	Smuts Digitaria	-	-	456	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	456
457	<i>Dimocarpus</i> Lour.*	Longan	Longanier	Longanbaum	457	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	457
458	<i>Dioscorea</i> L.*	Yam	Igname	Yamswurzel	458	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	458
459	<i>Diospyros</i> L. [<i>D. kaki</i> L. f.]	Japanese Persimmon, Kaki	Plaqueminier, Kaki	Kakipflaume	459	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	459

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

0198

C/XXIII/6
page 24/Seite 24

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
460	Dolichos L.*	Lablab Bean	Dolique	Helmbohne	460	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	460
461	Doronicum L.*	Leopard's Bane	Doronic	Gemswurz	461	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	461
462	Dracaena Vand. ex L.*	Dragon Tree, Dracena	Dragonnier, Dracaena	Drachenbaum	462	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	462
463	Droseraceae	Droseraceae	Droséracées	Sonnentaugewächse	463	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	463
464	Dryandra R. Br.	Dryandra	Dryandra	Dryandra	464	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	464
465	Duboisia R. Br.	Duboisia	Duboisia	Duboisie	465	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	465
466	Duboisia leichardtii F. Moell.	Duboisia	Duboisia	Duboisie	466	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	466
467	Durio Adans.	Durian	Dourian	Durianbaum, Zibetbaum	467	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	467
468	Dysodia tenuiloba B.L. Rob.	Dysodia	Dysodia	Dysodia	468	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	468
469	Echinochloa P. Beauv.*	Cockspur	Echinochloa	Hühnerhirse	469	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	469
470	Echinochloa utilis Ohwi et Yabuno	Echinochloa	Echinochloa	Hühnerhirse	470	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	470
471	Echinops L.	Globe Thistle	Echinops	Kugeldistel	471	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	471
472	Ehrharta spec.	Veldt Grass	-	-	472	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	472
473	Elaeagnaceae	Elaeagnaceae	Eléagnacées	Oelweidengewächse	473	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	473
474	Elaeagnus L.	Elaeagnus	Chalef	Oelweide	474	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	474
475	Elaeis Jacq.*	Oil Palm	Palmier à huile	Oelpalme	475	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	475
476	Elaeocarpus L.*	Elaeocarpus	Elaeocarpus	Oelfrucht, Ganiterbaum	476	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	476
477	Eleusine Gaertn.*	-	-	-	477	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	477
478	Embothrium J.R. et G. Forst.	Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium	Embothrium, Prachtstrauch	478	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	478
479	Emilia Cass.*	Emilia, Tassel Flower	Cacalie	Emilia	479	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	479
480	Enkianthus Lour.*	Enkianthus	Enkianthus	Prachtglocke	480	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	480
481	Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753*	Epidendrum, Tree Orchid	Epidendrum, Orchidée coque	Epidendrum, Baumwurzler	481	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	481
482	Epiphyllopsis Berger*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	482	.	X*	.	+	++	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	X	.	482
483	Eragrostis Wolf*	Lovegrass, Teff	Eragrostis	Liebegras	483	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	483
484	*Eragrostis curvula (Schrud.) Nees*	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis courbé	Behaartes Liebegras	484	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	484
485	*Eragrostis tef (Zucc.) Trotter*	Teff	Teff, Teff d'Abyssinie	Abessinische Zwerghirse, Teff	485	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	485
486	Eremurus M.B.	Desert Candle, Foxtail Lily	Eremurus	Steppenkerze	486	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	486
487	Erica L.	Heath	Bruyère	Glockenheide	487	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	487
488	Erica arborea L.	Tree Heath	Bruyère arborescente	Baumheide	488	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	488

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
489	<i>Erica australis</i> L.	Spanish Heath	Bruyère	-	489	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	489
490	<i>Erica carnea</i> L.*	Spring Heath	Bruyère d'hiver, Bruyère des neiges	Schneeheide	490	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	490
491	<i>Erica ciliaris</i> L.*	Dorset Heath	Bruyère ciliée	-	491	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	491
492	<i>Erica cinerea</i> L.	Bell Heather, Scotch or Grey Heath	Bruyère cendrée	Graue Heide	492	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	492
493	<i>Erica x darleyensis</i> Bean*	-	Bruyère	-	493	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	493
494	<i>Erica gracilis</i> Salisb.	Heath	Bruyère	Erika	494	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	494
495	<i>Erica lusitanica</i> Rud.*, <i>E. mackalana</i> Bab.*, <i>E. x praegeri</i> Ostenf., <i>E. terminalis</i> Salisb.*, <i>E. x veitchii</i> Bean*, <i>E. x watsonii</i> Benth., <i>E. x williamsii</i> Druce*	-	Bruyère	-	495	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	495
496	<i>Erica mediterranea</i> hort.*	Biscay Heath	Bruyère de la Méditerranée	Mittelmeerheide	496	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	496
497	<i>Erica scoparia</i> L.	Besom Heath	Bruyère à balai	-	497	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	497
498	<i>Erica tetralix</i> L.	Cross-leaved Heath	Bruyère à quatre angles	Moorheide	498	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	498
499	<i>Erica vagans</i> L.	Cornish Heath	Bruyère vagabonde	-	499	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	499
500	Ericaceae	Ericaceae	Ericacées	Heidekrautgewächse	500	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	500
501	<i>Erigeron</i> L.*	Flea-bane	Erigéron, Vergerette	Berufskraut, Feinstrahl	501	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	501
502	<i>Eriobotrya</i> Lindl. [<i>E. japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.*]	Loquat	Néflier du Japon	Japanische Mispel, Loquate	502	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	502
503	<i>Eriodendron spec.</i> *	-	-	-	503	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	503
504	<i>Eryngium</i> L.	Eryngo	Panicaut	Edeldistel, Mannstreu	504	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	504
505	<i>Escallonia Mutis ex L. f.</i>	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	505	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	505
506	* <i>Eschscholzia californica</i> Cham.	California Poppy	Eschscholtzie de Californie, Pavot de Californie	Schlafmützchen, Kappenmohn	506	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	.	506
507	<i>Eucalyptus</i> L'Hér.	Eucalyptus	Eucalyptus	Eukalyptus	507	X	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	507
508	<i>Eucryphia cordifolia</i> Cav., <i>E. glutinosa</i> (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.*, <i>E. x intermedia</i> Bausch*, <i>E. x nymansensis</i> Bausch*	-	-	-	508	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	508
509	<i>Eugenia</i> L.*	-	-	Kirschmyrte	509	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	509
510	<i>Euonymus</i> L.	Spindle Tree	Fusain	Pfaffenhütchen, Spindelstrauch	510	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	510
511	<i>Euonymus japonicus</i> L. f.	Evergreen Spindle-tree	Fusain du Japon	Japanischer Spindelstrauch	511	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	+	X	.	.	X	.	511

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
512 Euphorbia L. partim*	Spurges	Euphorbe	Wolfsmilch	512	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	512
513 Euphorbia fulgens Karw.*	Euphorbia fulgens	Euphorbia fulgens	Korallenranke	513	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	513	
514 Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridae [E. milii Desmoulins*]	Christ's Thorn, Crown of Thorns	Epine du Christ	Christusdorn	514	.	X	X	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	514	
515 Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch*	Poinsettia	Poinsettia	Poinsettie, Weihnachtsstern	515	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X6	X	X	.	X4	X	X	515
516 Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiacées	Wolfsmilchgewächse	516	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	516
517 Eustoma Salisb.	Eustoma	Eustoma	Eustoma	517	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	517
518 Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don*	Prairie Gentian	-	-	518	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	X	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	518
519 Exacum L.	Exacum	Exacum	Exacum	519	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	519	
520 Exochorda Lindl.*	Pearlbush	Exochorda	Peribusch, Prunkspiere	520	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	520
521 Fabaceae (Leguminosae)	Leguminosae, Legumes	Légumineuses	Hülsenfrüchtler	521	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	521
522 Fagaceae	Fagaceae	Fagacées (Cupulifères)	Buchengewächse	522	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	522
523 *Fagopyrum esculentum Moench*	Buckwheat	Sarrasin, Blé noir	Buchweizen	523	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X1	.	X	.	523
524 Fagus L.*	Beech	Hêtre	Buche	524	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	524
525 x Fatshedera Guillaum.*		Fatshedera	Bastardaralie	525	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	525
526 *Fatsia japonica (Thunb. ex Murr.) Decne. et Planch.*	Japanese Fatsia	*Aralia*	Zimmeraralie	526	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	+	X	.	+	X	.	526
527 Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg* [Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret]	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	527	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	527
528 Festuca L.*	Fescue	Fétuque	Schwingel	528	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X1	X	.	528
529 *Festuca arundinacea Schreb.*	Tall Fescue	Fétuque élevée	Rohrschwingel	529	+	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	(X)	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	X	529
530 *Festuca heterophylla Lam.	Shade Fescue	Fétuque hétéro- phylle	Borstenschwingel, Verschiedenblättriger Schwingel	530	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X1	+	X	.	530
531 *Festuca ovina L. sensu lato*	Hard Fescue, Sheep's Fescue	Fétuque durette, Fétuque ovine, Fétuque des moutons, Poil de chien	Schafschwingel	531	+	X	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	X	X	X1	+	X	.	531
532 *Festuca pratensis Huds.*	Meadow Fescue	Fétuque des prés	Wiesenschwingel	532	+	X	X	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	532
533 *Festuca rubra L.	Red Fescue, Creeping Fescue	Fétuque rouge	Rotschwingel	533	+	X	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	533
534 x Festulolium*	Festulolium	Festulolium	Festulolium	534	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	534
535 Ficus L*	Fig	Figuiers	Feige	535	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	535
536 *Ficus benjamina L*	-	-	-	536	+	.	.	+	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	536
537 Ficus carica L.	Fig	Figuiers	Echte Feige	537	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	537
538 *Ficus elastica Roxb.	Rubber Plant	Ficus, Caoutchouc	Gummibaum	538	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	538

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
539	Fittonia Coëm.	Fittonia	Fittonia	Fittonia	539	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	539
540	Flammulina velutipes (Er.) Sing.	Enokitake, Velvet-footed Collybia	Patte-de-velours, Collybie à pied velouté	Samtfussrübling	540	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	540
541	*Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.* [Foeniculum capillaceum Glib.]	Fennel	Fenouill	Fenchel	541	.	X	X*	+	.	(X)	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	541
542	Forsythia Vahl	Forsythia, Golden Bell	Forsythia	Forsythie, Goldflieder, Goldglöckchen	542	.	.	+	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	.	X	X4	.	X	.	542
543	Fortunella Swingle*	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	543	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	+	543
544	Fragaria L. [F. x ananassa Duch.*]	Strawberry	Fraisier	Erdbeere	544	X	X	X	+	X	X	X*	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X5	X3	X	X	544
545	*Fragaria vesca L.	Wild Strawberry	Fraisier des bois	Walderdbeere	545	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	X5	+	X	.	545
546	Fraxinus L.	Ash	Frêne	Esche	546	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	546
547	*Fraxinus excelsior L.	Common Ash	Frêne élevé	Gemeine Esche	547	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	547
548	Freesia Eckl. ex Klatt [F.-Hybridæ]	Freesia	Freesia	Freesie	548	X	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	X	548
549	Fritillaria L.*	Fritillary	Fritillaire	Fritillarie	549	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	549
550	Fuchsia L.	Fuchsia	Fuchsia	Fuchsie	550	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	550
551	Fuchsia magellanica Lam.* var. macrostemma (Ruiz et Pav.) Munz, F. magellanica Lam. var. 'Riccartonii'*	Fuchsia	Fuchsia arbustif	Fuchsie	551	.	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	551
552	Gaillardia Foug.*	Blanket-flower	Gaillarde	Kokardenblume	552	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	552
553	Galactia spec.	-	-	-	553	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	553
554	Galega L.*	Goats' Rue	Galéga	Geissraute	554	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	554
555	Garcinia L.*	-	-	-	555	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	555
556	Gardenia Ellis*	Gardenia	Gardénia	Gardenia	556	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	556
557	Garrya elliptica Douglas ex Lindl., G. x thuretii Carr.*	Silk-tassel Tree	-	Becherkätzchen	557	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	557
558	x Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant*	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	558	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	558
559	Gaultheria Kalm ex L.*	Wintergreen	Gaultheria	Scheinbeere	559	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	559
560	Gaya (Hoheria; Plagianthus)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	560	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	560
561	Gazania Gaertn.*	Gazania	Gazania	Gazanie	561	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	561
562	Genista L.*	Broom	Genêt	Ginster	562	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	562
563	Gentiana L.*	Gentian	Gentiane	Enzian	563	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	563
564	Gentianaceae	Gentianaceae	Gentianacées	Enziangewächse	564	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	564
565	Geraniaceae	Geraniaceae	Géraniacées	Storchschnabelgewächse	565	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	565
566	Geranium L.*	Crane's Bill	Géranium	Storchschnabel	566	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	566
567	Gerbera L. [Gerbera Cass.]	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	567	X	X	X*	+	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	567

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
568	* <i>Gerbera jamesonii</i> H. Bolus ex Hook. f.	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	568	+	+	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	568	
569	Gesneriaceae Dum.	Gesneriaceae	Gesnériacées	Gesneriengewächse	569	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	569
570	Geum L.*	Avens	Benoîte	Nelkenwurz	570	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	570	
571	* <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> L.* [Ginkgo L.]	Maidenhair Tree	Ginkgo, Arbre aux quarante écus	Ginkgo	571	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	571	
572	Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoacées	Ginkgogewächse	572	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	572	
573	Gladiolus L.*	Gladiolus	Glaïeul	Gladiole	573	.	X	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	573	
574	Gladiolus x hybridus hort.*	Gladiolus	Glaïeul	Gladiole	574	.	+	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	X4	.	X	+	574	
575	* <i>Glaucium flavum</i> Crantz*	Yellow Horn Poppy	Glaucie jaune	Gelber Hornmohn	575	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	575
576	Gleditsia L.	Honey Locust	Gleditsia, Gleditschia, Févier	Christusdorn	576	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	576
577	<i>Glehnia littoralis</i> Fr. Schmidt*	Glehnia	Glehnia	Glehnia	577	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	577	
578	<i>Gloriosa</i> L.*	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	578	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	578
579	<i>Glyceria</i> R. Br.*	Manna Grass, Sweet Grass	Glycérie	Schwaden	579	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	579
580	* <i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merrill*	Soya Bean, Soybean	Soja	Sojabohne	580	X	.	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X1	.	X	X1	X1	X	X	580
581	<i>Godetia</i> Spach*	Godetia	Godétie	Godetie, Atlasblume	581	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	581	
582	<i>Godetia grandiflora</i> Lindl.*	Godetia	Godétie	Godetie, Atlasblume	582	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X4	.	X	.	582	
583	* <i>Gomphrena globosa</i> L.	Common Globe-amaranth	Amarantoïde violette	Kugelamarant	583	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	583	
584	Goodeniaceae	Goodeniaceae	Goodéniacées	Goodeniengewächse	584	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	584
585	<i>Gossypium</i> L.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	585	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	585	
586	* <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L.*	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	586	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	(+)	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	586	
587	Gramineae (Poaceae)	Graminaceae	Graminées	Süssgräser	587	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	587
588	<i>Grevillea</i> R. Br. corr. R. Br.	Grevillea	Grevillea	Grevillea	588	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	588
589	<i>Grifola frondosa</i> (Fr.) S.F. Gray*	Hen of the Woods	Poule de bois	Laubporling, Klapperschwamm	589	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	589
590	<i>Guizotia</i> Cass.*	Niger	Guizotia	Gingellikraut	590	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	590
591	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttifères (Hypéricacées)	Johanniskraut-gewächse	591	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	591
592	<i>Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.*</i>	Guzmania	Guzmania	Guzmania	592	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	592	
593	<i>Gypsophila</i> L.*	Gyp, Gypsophila, Baby's Breath	Gypsophile	Gipskraut, Schleierkraut	593	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	593	
594	<i>Haemanthus</i> L.	Haemanthus, Blood Lily	Haemanthus	Blutblume	594	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	594
595	Haemodoraceae	Haemodoraceae	Hémodoracées	Haemodoragewächse	595	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	595

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
596	Halesia J. Ellis ex L.*	Snowdrop Tree, Silver-bell Tree	Halesia, Arbre aux cloches d'argent	Schneeglöckchen-baum	596	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	596
597	Hamamelidaceae	Hamamelidaceae	Hamamélidacées	Zaubernussgewächse	597	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	597
598	Hamamelis L.	Witch-hazel	Hamamélis	Zaubernuss	598	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	598
599	Hebe Comm. ex Juss.*	Shrubby Speedwell	Véronique	Strauchveronika	599	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	599
600	Hebe Comm. ex Juss.* (excl. H. speciosa (Cunn.) Cock. et Allan)	Shrubby Speedwell	Véronique	Strauchveronika	600	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	600
601	Hedera L.*	Ivy	Lierre	Efeu	601	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	+	X	.	.	X	.	601
602	Hedychium J.G. Koenig	Ginger-lily, Butterfly Lily	Hedychium	Hedychium, Kranzblume	602	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	602
603	Helenium L.	Sneezeweed	Hélénium	Sonnenkraut	603	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	603
604	Helianthemum Mill.*	Sun Rose	Hélianthème	Sonnenröschen	604	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	604
605	Helianthus L.*	Sunflower	Hélianthus	Sonnenblume	605	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	605
606	*Helianthus annuus L.*	Common Sunflower	Tournesol, Soleil	Sonnenblume	606	+	.	X*	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X1	X1	X	X	606
607	*Helianthus tuberosus L.	Jerusalem Artichoke	Topinambour	Topinambur	607	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	607
608	Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.*	Everlasting	Immortelle	Strohblume	608	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	608
609	*Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.	Everlasting	Immortelle à bractées	Gartenstrohblume	609	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X4	.	X	.	609
610	Heliopsis Pers.	Heliopsis, North American Ox-eye	Héliopsis	Sonnenauge	610	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	610
611	Helleborus L.	Hellebore, Christmas Rose, Lenten Rose	Hellébore, Rose de Noël	Nieswurz, Schneerose, Christusrose	611	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	611
612	Hemerocallis L.*	Day-lily	Hémérocalle	Taglilie	612	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	612
613	Heuchera L.*	Alum Root, Coral Flower	Heuchera	Purpurglöckchen	613	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	613
614	Hibiscus L.*	Rose-mallow	Hibiscus	Eibisch	614	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	614
615	*Hibiscus cannabinus L.*	Kenaf	Kénaf, Chanvre de Guinée	Ambari, Dekkan-Hanf	615	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	615
616	Hibiscus sinosyracus Bailey	-	Hibiscus	Eibisch	616	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	616
617	Hibiscus syriacus L.*	Tree Mallow	Hibiscus	Roseneibisch	617	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	617
618	Hippocastanaceae	Hippocastanaceae	Hippocastanacées	Rosskastanien-gewächse	618	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	618
619	Hippeastrum Herb.* [H.-Hybridæ]	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	619	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	619
620	Hippeastrum x hortorum Maatsch*	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	620	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	620
621	Hoheria A. Cunn. (Plagianthus; Gaya)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	621	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	621
622	Holcus L.*	Yorkshire Fog	Houque, Houlque	Honiggras	622	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	622

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
623	*Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato* [H. vulgare L.; Hordeum L.]	Barley	Orge	Gerste	623	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X1	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	623
624	Hosta Tratt.*	Plantain Lily, Funkia, Hosta	Hémérocalle du Japon, Funkia	Funkie	624	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	624
625	*Humulus lupulus L. [Humulus L.]	Hop	Houblon	Hopfen	625	X	X	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X1	.	X	X	625
626	*Hyacinthus orientalis L.	Common Hyacinth	Jacinthe	Hyazinthe	626	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	626
627	Hydrangea L.	Hydrangea	Hortensia	Hortensie	627	.	X	X	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	627
628	Hydrophyllaceae	Hydrophyllaceae	Hydrophyllacées	Wasserblatt- gewächse	628	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	628
629	Hyparrhenia spec.*	-	-	-	629	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	629
630	Hypericaceae (Guttiferae)	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttifères (Hypéricacées)	Johanniskraut- gewächse	630	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	630
631	Hypericum L.*	Rose of Sharon, Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis	Johanniskraut	631	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	631
632	*Hypericum perforatum L.*	Common Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis perforé	Johanniskraut	632	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	.	632
633	Iberis L.*	Candytuft	Ibéris, Thlaspi	Schleifenblume	633	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	633
634	Ilex L.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	634	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	634
635	Ilex x altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	635	+	.	.	+	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	635
636	*Ilex aquifolium L.	Common Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	636	+	.	.	+	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	636
637	Ilex-Aquifolium-Hybridae	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	637	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	637
638	Impatiens L.*	Balsam, Busy Lizzie, Touch-me-not	Balsamine, Impatiente	Springkraut, Balsamine	638	X	.	.	+	X	.	(X)	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	638
639	*Impatiens balsamina L.*	Garden Balsam	Balsamine des jardins	Gartenbalsamine	639	+	.	.	+	+	.	(+)	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	639
640	Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden*	New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiente de Nouvelle-Guinée	Neu-Guinea- Impatiens	640	+	X	X	+	+	.	(+)	X	.	+	X	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	640
641	*Impatiens wallerana Hook. f.*	Busy Lizzie	Impatiente	Fleißiges Lieschen	641	+	.	.	+	+	.	(+)	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	641
642	Indigofera L.	Indigo	Indigo	Indigostrauch	642	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	642
643	Indigofera amblyantha Craib, I. gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.*, I. hebeptala Benth. ex Bak., I. incarnata (Willd.) Nakai*, I. kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib., I. potaninii Craib, I. pseudotinctoria Matsum.	Indigo	Indigo	Indigostrauch	643	+	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	643
644	Ipomoea L.*	Morning Glory	Ipomée	Prunkwinde	644	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	644
645	Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.*	Sweet Potato	Patate	Süßkartoffel, Batate	645	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	645
646	*Ipomoea tricolor Cav.*	Tricolor Ipomoea	Ipomée volubilis	Prunkwinde	646	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	646

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
647	Iridaceae	Iridaceae	Iridacées	Schwertlilien- gewächse	647	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	647	
648	Iris L.*	Iris	Iris	Iris, Schwertlilie	648	.	X	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	648	
649	Iris L. partim	Iris (excluding bulbous varieties)	Iris (sauf variétés à bulbes)	Iris (ausser zwiebelbildende Sorten)	649	.	+	.	+	.	+	X1	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	+	.	X	.	649	
650	Ixia L. 1762, non 1753*	African Cornlily, Ixia	Ixia	Ixia, Klebschwertel	650	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	650	
651	Ixora L.	Ixora	Ixora	Ixora	651	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	651	
652	Jasminum beesianum Forr. et Diels, J. x stephanense Lemoine*	Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	652	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	652
653	Jasminum grandiflorum L.*	Spanish Jasmine	Jasmin d'Espagne, Jasmin d'Italie	Malabarjasmin	653	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	653
654	Jasminum humile L.* (incl. J. wallichianum Lindl.)	Italian Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	654	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	654
655	Jasminum nudiflorum Lindl.	Winter Jasmine	Jasmin d'hiver	Winterjasmin	655	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	655
656	Jasminum officinale L.*	Common Jasmine	Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun	Jasmin	656	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	656
657	Jatropha L.*	Nettle Spurge	Médecinier	Purgiernuss	657	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	657
658	Jessenia spec.*	-	-	-	658	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	658
659	Juanullos aurantiaca Otto et A. Dietr.*	Juanullos	Juanullos	Juanullos	659	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	659
660	Juglandaceae	Juglandaceae	Juglandacées	Walnussgewächse	660	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	660
661	Juglans L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	661	X	.	.	+	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	661	
662	*Juglans regia L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	662	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	+	.	X	X5	.	X	.	662	
663	Juncus decipiens Nakai	Rush	Jonc	Binse	663	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	663
664	Juniperus L.*	Juniper	Genévrier	Wacholder	664	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	664	
665	Kalanchoë Adans.*	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	665	X	X	X	+	X	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	665
666	Kalanchoë x hybrida hort.	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	666	+	+	+	+	+	.	(+)	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	666	
667	Kalmia L.*	Calico Bush, Mountain Laurel, American Laurel	Kalmia	Kalmie, Berglorbeer, Lorbeerrose	667	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	667	
668	Kerria DC. [*K. japonica (L.) DC.*]	Jew's Mallow, Kerria	Corète du Japon	Kerrie, Ranunkelstrauch	668	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	668	
669	Kniphofia Moench*	Red Hot Poker, Torch-lily	Tritoma, Faux- aloës	Fackellilie, Tritome	669	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	669	
670	Koeleria cristata (L.) Pers.*	Prairie June Grass	-	-	670	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	670
671	Kolkwitzia Graebn.	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzie	671	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	671
672	Labiatae (Lamiaceae)	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	672	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	672

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
673	Laburnum Fabr.*	Laburnum, Golden Chain	Cytise	Goldregen	673	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	673
674	Lachenalia Jacq. f. ex Murr.*	Lachenalia, Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia, Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	674	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	674
675	Lactuca L.*	Lettuce	Laitue	Lattich	675	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	675
676	*Lactuca sativa L.*	Lettuce	Laitue	Salat	676	+	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	X	676
677	Laelia Lindl.*	Laelia	Laelia	Laelia	677	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	677
678	*Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara*	Bottle Gourd, Calabash Cucumber	Courge calebasse, Calabasse du pèlerin	Flaschenkürbis, Kalebasse	678	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	678
679	Lagerstroemia L.	Crape Myrtle	Lagerstroemia	Lagerstroemia	679	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	679
680	Lagurus L.	Harestail	Lagure	Hasenschwanzgras, Sammetgras	680	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	680
681	Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	681	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	681
682	Lansium Corrêa	Langsat	Langsat	Lansibaum	682	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	682
683	Lantana L.*	Lantana	Lantana	Wandelröschen	683	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	683
684	Larix Mill.	Larch	Mélèze	Lärche	684	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	684
685	*Lathyrus odoratus L.	Sweet Pea	Pois de senteur, Gesse odorante	Wohlrriechende Wicke	685	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	.	685
686	*Lavandula angustifolia Mill.*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	686	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	686
687	Lavandula x burnatii Briq.*	Lavender	Lavandins	Lavendel	687	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	687
688	Lavandula latifolia Medik.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspic	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	688	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	688
689	Lavandula officinalis Chaix ex Villars*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	689	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	689
690	Lavandula spica Cav.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspic	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	690	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	690
691	Lechenaultia R. Br.	Lechenaultia	Lechenaultia	Lechenaultia	691	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	691
692	Ledebouriella seseloides Woll.	Ledebouriella	Ledebouriella	Ledebouriella	692	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	692
693	Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Leguminosae, Legumes	Légumineuses	Hülsenfrüchtler	693	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	693
694	*Lens culinaris Medik.* [Lens Mill.]	Lentil	Lentille	Linse	694	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	694
695	Lentinus elodes (Berk.) Sing.	Shiitake	Shiitake	Shiitake, Pasaniapilz	695	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	695
696	*Lepidium sativum L.* [Lepidium L.]	Cress	Cresson alénois	Gartenkresse	696	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	696
697	Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.	Leptospermum	Leptospermum	Südseemyrte	697	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	697
698	Leptospermum scoparium J.R. et G. Forst.*	Tea Tree, Manuka	-	Südseemyrte	698	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	698
699	Lespedeza Michx*	Bush Clover	Luzerne tropicale	Buschklee	699	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	699

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
700	Leucadendron R. Br.	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	700	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	700
701	Leucaena Benth.*	Lead Tree	Leucaena	Weissfaden	701	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	701
702	Leucocoryne Lindl.*	Leucocoryne	Leucocoryne	Leucocoryne	702	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	702
703	Leucospermum R. Br.*	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	703	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	703
704	Leucothoë D. Don*	Leucothoë	Leucothoë	Traubenheide	704	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	704
705	Liatris Gaertn. ex Schreb.	Liatris, Blazing Star, Gayfeather	Liatris	Prachtscharte	705	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	705	
706	Ligularia Cass.*	Golden Ray	Ligulaire	Goldkolben	706	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	706
707	Ligustrum L.	Privet	Troène	Liguster	707	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	707
708	Liliaceae	Liliaceae	Liliacées	Lillengewächse	708	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	708
709	Lilium L.*	Lily	Lis	Lilie	709	X	X	X	+	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	709	
710	Limonium Mill.* (Statice)	Sea Lavender, Statice	Limonium, Statice	Widerstoss, Meerlavendel	710	X	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	710	
711	Linaceae	Linaceae	Linacées	Leingewächse	711	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	711
712	Linaria Mill.*	Toadflax	Linnaire	Leinkraut	712	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	712	
713	*Linum usitatissimum L.* [Linum L.]	Flax, Linseed	Lin	Lein	713	X	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	713	
714	Liquidambar L.	Sweet Gum	Liquidambar, Copalme	Amberbaum	714	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	714
715	Liriodendron L.	Tulip Tree	Tulipier	Tulpenbaum	715	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	715
716	Lisianthus L.*	Lisianthus	Lisianthus	Lisianthus	716	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	716	
717	*Litchi chinensis Sonn.* [Litchi Sonn.]	Litchi	Litchi	Litschi	717	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	717
718	Lithospermum L.*	Gromwell	Grémil	Steinsame	718	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	718
719	Lithospermum erythrorhizon Sieb. et Zucc.*	Gromwell	Grémil	Steinsame	719	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	719	
720	Lobelia L.*	Lobelia, Cardinal Flower	Lobélie	Lobelia	720	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	720	
721	*Lobelia erinus L.	True Lobelia of Gardens	Lobélie des jardins	Lobelia	721	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	721	
722	Lobularia Desv.* [*L. maritima (L.) Desv.*]	Lobularia, Sweet Alyssum	Lobularia, Alysse maritime, Alysse odorante, Corbeille d'argent	Lobularia, Duftsteinrich	722	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X4	.	X	.	722
723	Lolium L.	Ryegrass	Ray-grass	Weidelgras	723	X	.	X	+	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	X1	X	X	723
724	*Lolium x boucheanum Kunth* [L. x hybridum Hausskn.]	Hybrid Ryegrass	Ray-grass hybride	Bastardweidelgras, Oldenburgisches Weidelgras	724	+	X	+	+	+	+	X	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	X1	+	X	+	724	
725	*Lolium multiflorum Lam.*	Italian Ryegrass, Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Welsches Weidelgras, Italienisches Raygras	725	+	X	+	+	+	+	X	X	X	.	X	X4	+	X	X1	+	X	+	725	

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
726	*Lolium perenne L.	Perennial Ryegrass	Ray-grass anglais	Deutsches Weidelgras	726	+	X	+	+	+	+	X	X	X	.	.	X4	+	X	X1	+	X	+	726
727	Lonicera L.	Honeysuckle, Lonicera	Lonicéra, Chèvrefeuille	Heckenkirsche, Geissblatt	727	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	727
728	Lotonosia spec.	-	-	-	728	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	728
729	Lotus spp.*	Lotus	Lotier	Hornklee	729	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	729
730	*Lotus corniculatus L.	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier corniculé	Hornschotenklee	730	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	.	.	730
731	*Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr*	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier velu, Lotier des marais	Sumpfschotenklee	731	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	.	.	731
732	Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.*	Sponge Gourd, Dishcloth Gourd	Courge torchon	Schwammgurke	732	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	732
733	Lupinus L.	Lupin	Lupin	Lupine	733	X	.	+	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	X	733
734	*Lupinus albus L.*	White Lupin	Lupin blanc	Weisslupine	734	+	X	.	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X1	.	X	+	734
735	*Lupinus angustifolius L.*	Blue Lupin	Lupin bleu	Blaue Lupine	735	+	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X1	X1	X	+	735
736	*Lupinus luteus L.	Yellow Lupin	Lupin jaune	Gelbe Lupine	736	+	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X1	X1	X	+	736
737	Lycaste Lindl.*	Lycaste	Lycaste	Lycaste	737	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	737
738	Lychnis L.*	Campion	Lychnis	Lichtnelke	738	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	738
739	*Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.*	Mullein Pink, Rose Campion	Coquelourde des jardins	Vexiernelke	739	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	739
740	*Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell* [L. esculentum P. Mill.; Solanum lycopersicum L.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	740	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	.	X	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	X	740
741	Lycoris Herb.*	Lycoris, Cluster-amaryllis	Lycoride	Lycoris	741	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	741
742	Lyophyllum ulmarium (Fr.) Kühn	Shirotamogitake	-	Rasling	742	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	742
743	Lythraceae	Lythraceae	Lythracées	Weiderichgewächse	743	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	743
744	Lythrum L.	Loosestrife	Lythrum	Weiderich	744	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	744
745	Macadamia spec.	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	745	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	745
746	Macropidia spec.*	Black Kangaroo Paw	Macropidia	Macropidia	746	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	746
747	Macroptilium spec.	Phasey Bean	-	-	747	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	747
748	Macrotyloma spec.	-	-	-	748	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	748
749	Madhuca J.F. Gmel.*	-	-	-	749	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	749
750	Magnolia L.*	Magnolia	Magnolia	Magnolie	750	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	(X)	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	750
751	Magnoliaceae	Magnoliaceae	Magnoliacées	Tulpenbaumgewächse	751	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	751
752	x Mahoberberis C.K. Schneid.	Mahoberberis	Mahoberberis	Mahoberberis	752	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	752
753	Mahonia Nutt.*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	753	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	753

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
754	Mahonia acanthifolia G. Don, M. bealei (Fort.) Carr.*, M. japonica (Thunb.) DC.*, M. lomariifolia Takeda, M. pumila (Greene) Fedde, M. repens (Lindl.) G. Don*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	754	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	754
755	Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.*	Oregon Grape	Mahonia commun, Mahonia à feuilles de houx	Mahonie	755	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	755

MALUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen																									
756	Malus Mill.*	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	756	X	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	X3	X	X	756
757	Malus domestica Borkh.* [M. communis L.; M. sylvestris Mill.]	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	757	+	+	+	+	X1	X*	+	X3	X	.	X	X	+	+	X	X5	+	X	+	757
Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen																									
758	Malus Mill.*	Crab Apple, Flowering Crab	Pommier ornemental	Zierapfel	758	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	758
759	Malva L.*	Mallow	Mauve	Malve	759	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	759
760	Malvaceae	Malvaceae	Malvacées	Malvengewächse	760	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	760
761	Mangifera L.*	Mango	Manguier	Mango	761	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	761
762	*Mangifera indica L.	Mango	Manguier	Mango	762	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X	762
763	Manihot Mill.*	Cassava, Manioc	Manioc	Maniok, Cassava	763	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	763
764	Manilkara Adans.*	-	-	-	764	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	764
765	Maranta L.*	Maranta	Maranta, Dormeuse	Maranta, Pfeilwur:	765	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	765
766	Marantaceae Petersen	Marantaceae	Marantacées	Marantengewächse	766	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	766
767	Matricaria L.*	Chamomile, Mayweed	Camomille, Matricaire	Kamille, Mutterkraut	767	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	767
768	Matricaria chamomilla L.*	German Chamomile, Wild Chamomile	Matricaire camomille	Echte Kamille	768	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	X2	.	X	.	768
769	Matthiola R. Br. corr. Spreng.	Stock	Giroflée	Levkoje	769	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	769
770	*Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.*	Common Stock	Giroflée d'hiver	Levkoje	770	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	X	X5	+	X	X4	.	X	.	770
771	Medicago L.	Alfalfa, Lucerne	Luzerne	Schneckenklee	771	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	.	X	.	X1	X	.	X	771
772	Medicago hispida Gaertn.*	Hairy Medick	Luzerne hérissée	Steifhaariger Schneckenklee, Gezählter Schneckenklee	772	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	+	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	772
773	*Medicago lupulina L.*	Black Medick, Yellow Trefoil	Luzerne lupuline, Minette	Gelbklee (Hopfenklee)	773	+	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X1	+	X	.	X	773
774	*Medicago sativa L.*	Lucerne, Alfalfa	Luzerne (cultivée)	Blaue Luzerne	774	+	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	.	X	+	+	X1	X	X1	+	X	X	X	774
775	*Medicago x varia Martyn*	(Hybrid) Lucerne	Luzerne hybride	Bastardluzerne	775	+	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X1	X	X1	+	X	.	X	775

0210

C/XXIII/6
Page 36/Seite 36

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
776	Melaleuca L.*	Melaleuca	Melaleuca	Myrtenheide	776	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	776
777	Melilotus Mill.	Sweet Clover, Melilot	Mélilot	Steinklee, Honigklee	777	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	777
778	Melilotus alba Medik.	White Sweet Clover	Mélilot blanc	Weisser Steinklee	778	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	.	778
779	Melinis spec.	Molasses Grass	Mélinis	-	779	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	779
780	Mentha L.*	Mint	Menthe	Minze	780	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	780
781	*Mentha x piperita L.*	Peppermint	Menthe poivrée	Pfefferminze	781	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	.	781
782	Menziesia Sm.	Skunkbush	Menziesia	Menziesia	782	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	782
783	Metrosideros carminea	-	-	-	783	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	783
784	Meratia [Chimonanthus Lindl.*]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	784	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	784
785	Metroxylon Rottb.*	Sago Palm	Sagoutier	Sagopalme	785	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	785
786	Miltonia Lindl.*	Pansy-orchid	Miltonia	Miltonia	786	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	786
787	Mimetes spec.*	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	787	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	787
788	*Mirabilis jalapa L.	Marvel of Peru, Common Four O'clock	Belle de nuit	Wunderblume	788	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	788
789	*Momordica charantia L.*	Balsam Pear	Momordique à feuille de vigne, Margose	Balsambirne	789	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	789
790	Monarda L.	Bergamot, Bee Balm, Horsemint	Monarde	Monarde, Bienenbalsam, Pferdeminze	790	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	790
791	Monstera Adans.*	Monstera	Monstera, Ananas du pauvre	Monstera	791	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	791
792	Moraceae	Moraceae	Moracées	Maulbeergewächse	792	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	792
793	Moringa Adans.	-	-	-	793	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	793
794	Norus L.*	Mulberry	Mûrier	Maulbeerbaum	794	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	794
795	Mucuna Adans*	-	-	-	795	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	795
796	Murraya J.G. Koenig ex L. corr. Murr.*	-	-	-	796	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	796
797	Musa L.*	Banana	Bananier	Banane	797	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	797
798	Musa cavendishii Lamb.* [Musa L.*]	Banana	Bananier	Banane	798	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	798
799	Myosotis L.	Forget-me-not	Myosotis	Vergissmeinnicht	799	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	799
800	*Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt*	Alpine Forget- me-not	Myosotis des Alpes	Alpenvergiss- meinnicht	800	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X4	.	X	.	800
801	Myrica rubra Sieb. et Zucc.*	"Arbutus"	-	-	801	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	801
802	Myrsinaceae	Myrsinaceae	Myrsinacées	Myrsinegewächse	802	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	802
803	Myrtaceae	Myrtaceae	Myrtacées	Myrtengewächse	803	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	803

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
804	<i>Naematoloma sublateritium</i> (Fr.) Karst.	Kuritake, Brick Tops	-	-	804	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	804
805	* <i>Nandina domestica</i> Thunb. ex Murray	Nandina, Sacred Bamboo	Nandine fruitière	Nandina	805	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	805
806	<i>Narcissus</i> L.*	Narcissus, Daffodil, Jonquil	Narcisse, Jonquille	Narzisse	806	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	X	806
807	<i>Nardus</i> L.	Mat Grass	Nard	Borstgras	807	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	807
808	<i>Nelumbo</i> Adans.*	Lotus	Fleur de lotus	Lotosblume	808	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	808
809	* <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.*	East Indian Lotus	Fleur de lotus	Indische Lotosblume	809	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	809
810	<i>Neonotonia</i> spec.	-	-	-	810	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	810
811	<i>Neoregelia</i> L.B. Sm.*	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	811	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	811
812	<i>Nepeta</i> L.*	Cat Mint	Népéta, Herbe-aux-chats	Katzenminze	812	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	812
813	Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolépidacées	Schwertfarne	813	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	813
814	<i>Nephrolepis</i> Schott*	Sword-fern, Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis	Nephrolepis	814	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	814
815	<i>Nerine</i> Herb.*	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	815	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	815
816	<i>Nerium</i> L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose	Oleander	816	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	816
817	<i>Nerium oleander</i> L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose, Nerium oleander	Oleander	817	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	817
818	<i>Nicotiana</i> L.	Tobacco	Tabac	Tabak	818	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	818
819	* <i>Nicotiana rustica</i> L.	Syrian Tobacco	Nicotiane rustique	Bauerntabak	819	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X1	.	X	.	819
820	* <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.	Tobacco (common)	Tabac	Tabak	820	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X1	.	X	.	820
821	* <i>Nigella damascena</i> L.	Love-in-a-mist, Devil-in-a-bush	Nigelle de Damas, Cheveux de Vénus	Braut in Haaren, Jungfer im Grünen	821	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	821
822	<i>Nipa</i> Thunb.*	Nipa Palm	-	Nipapalme	822	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	822
823	<i>Nopalxochia</i> Britt. et Rose*	Nopalxochia	Nopalxochia	Nopalxochia	823	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	823
824	<i>Nothofagus</i> Bl.*	Southern Beech	Hêtre antarctique	Scheinbuche	824	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	824
825	<i>Notodanthonia</i> spec.	Heath Grass	-	-	825	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	825
826	<i>Nymphaea</i> L.*	Water-lily	Nénuphar	Seerose	826	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	826
827	<i>Odontoglossum</i> H.B.K.*	Odontoglossum	Odontoglossum, Orchidée muguet	Odontoglossum	827	+	+	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	827
828	<i>Oenanthe</i> L.*	Water Dropwort	Oenanthe	Rebendolde	828	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	828
829	<i>Oenanthe javanica</i> (Bl.) DC.*	Water Dropwort	Oenanthe	Rebendolde	829	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	829
830	<i>Oenothera</i> L.*	Oenothera, Evening Primrose	Onagre	Nachtkerze	830	.	.	+	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	830
831	* <i>Olea europaea</i> L.* [Olea L.]	Olive	Olivier	Oelbaum, Olive	831	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	831
832	Oleaceae	Oleaceae	Oléacées	Oelbaumgewächse	832	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	832

0212

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
833	<i>Olearia albida</i> (Hook. f.) Hook. f., <i>O. x haastii</i> Hook. f.*, <i>O. illicifolia</i> Hook. f., <i>O. macrodonta</i> Bak., <i>O. moschata</i> Hook. f., <i>O. nummulariifolia</i> (Hook. f.) Hook. f.	Daisy Bush, Tree Daisy	<i>Olearia</i>	Baumaster	833	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	833
834	Onagraceae	Onagraceae	Onagracées	Nachtkerzen- gewächse	834	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	834
835	<i>Oncidium</i> Sw.*	<i>Oncidium</i>	<i>Oncidium</i> , Orchidée	<i>Oncidium</i> danseuse	835	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	835
836	* <i>Onobrychis viciifolia</i> Scop.* [<i>Onobrychis</i> Mill.]	Sainfoin	Sainfoin, Esparcette	Esparcette	836	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	.	836
837	<i>Ophiopogon</i> Ker-Gawl.*	Snake's Beard	Barbe de serpent	Schlangenbart	837	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	837
838	<i>Orbignya</i> Mart. ex Endl.*	-	-	-	838	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	838
839	Orchidaceae Juss.	Orchids	Orchidées	Orchideen	839	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X*	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	839
840	<i>Origanum</i> L.*	Sweet Marjoram	Origan	Dost	840	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	840
841	* <i>Origanum majorana</i> L.*	Sweet Marjoram	Marjolaine	Majoran	841	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	841
842	<i>Ornithogalum</i> L.*	Chinkerinchee, Star of Bethlehem	<i>Ornithogale</i> , Dame d'onze heures	Milchstern, Vogelmilch, Stern von Bethlehem	842	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	X	842
843	* <i>Ornithopus sativus</i> Brot.*	Serradella	Serradelle	Serradella	843	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	X1	X1	X	.	843
844	<i>Orothamnus</i> spec.*	<i>Orothamnus</i> , <i>Protea</i>	<i>Orothamnus</i> , <i>Protea</i>	<i>Orothamnus</i> , <i>Protea</i>	844	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	844
845	* <i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Rice	Riz	Reis	845	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X1	.	X	.	.	X	X	845
846	<i>Oryzopsis holciformis</i> (N. B.) Hack.	<i>Oryzopsis</i>	Petit millet, <i>Oryzopsis</i> , Faux-millet	Grannenhirse	846	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	846
847	<i>Osmanthus</i> Lour.*	<i>Osmanthus</i>	<i>Osmanthus</i>	Duftblüte	847	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	847
848	<i>Osmanthus heterophyllus</i> (G. Don) P.S. Green* (<i>O. aquifolium</i> Sieb., <i>O. illicifolius</i> Mouillef.)	<i>Osmanthus</i>	<i>Osmanthus</i>	Duftblüte	848	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	848
849	<i>Oxalis</i> L.*	<i>Oxalis</i> , Wood-sorrel	<i>Oxalis</i>	Sauerklee	849	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	849
850	<i>Pachyrrhizus</i> L.C. Rich. ex DC.*	Yam Bean	Pois patate	Yamsbohne	850	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	850
851	<i>Paeonia</i> L.	<i>Paeony</i>	Pivoine	Päonie, Pfingstrose	851	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	851
852	<i>Paeonia albiflora</i> Päll.*	Chinese Paeony	Pivoine de Chine	Chinesische Päonie	852	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	.	852	
853	<i>Paeonia officinalis</i> L.*	Common Paeony	Pivoine des jardins	Korallenpäonie	853	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	853	
854	* <i>Paeonia suffruticosa</i> Andr.*	Tree Paeony, Moutan Paeony	Pivoine en arbre	Strauchpäonie	854	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	854	
855	Paeoniaceae	Paeoniaceae	Paeoniacées	Pfingstrosen- gewächse	855	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	855
856	<i>Panax ginseng</i> C.A. Mey.*	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	856	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	+	X	.	.	X	.	856

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
857	<i>Panellus serotinus</i> (Fr.) Kühn	Mukitake	-	Zwergknäuling	857	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	857
858	<i>Panicum</i> L.*	Panicum	Panic	Hirse	858	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	858
859	* <i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	Common Millet	Millet commun, Panic millet, Panic faux millet	Rispenhirse	859	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X1	.	X	.	859
860	<i>Papaver</i> L.	Poppy, Oriental Poppy	Pavot	Mohn	860	X	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	860
861	* <i>Papaver somniferum</i> L.	Opium Poppy	Oeillette, Pavot	Mohn	861	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	861
862	Papaveraceae	Papaveraceae	Papavéracées	Mohngewächse	862	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	862
863	<i>Paphiopedilum</i> Pfitz.*	Lady's Slipper	Sabot de Vénus	Venussschuh	863	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	863
864	<i>Paranomus spec.</i> *	<i>Paranomus</i> , Protea	<i>Paranomus</i> , Protea	<i>Paranomus</i> , Protea	864	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	864
865	x <i>Pardancanda norrisii</i> Lenz*	<i>Pardancanda</i>	<i>Pardancanda</i>	<i>Pardancanda</i>	865	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	865
866	<i>Parrotia</i> C.A. Mey.*	<i>Parrotia</i>	<i>Parrotia</i>	Parrotzie, Eisenholz	866	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	866
867	<i>Parthenocissus</i> Planch.*	Virginia Creeper	Vigne vierge	Jungfernebe, Wilder Wein	867	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	867
868	<i>Paspalum</i> L.*	-	-	-	868	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	868
869	* <i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> Poir.	Dallisgrass	Herbe de Dallis, Paspale dilaté	"Dallis grass", Brasilianische Futterhirse	869	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	.	.	X	.	869
870	* <i>Paspalum notatum</i> Flügge	Bahia Grass	Herbe de Bahia	Bahia gras	870	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	.	.	X	.	870
871	<i>Passiflora</i> L.*	Passion Flower	Passiflore, Fleur de la Passion	Passionsblume	871	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	871
872	<i>Passiflora caerulea</i> L.	Passion Flower	Passiflore, Fleur de la Passion	Passionsblume	872	+	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	872
873	* <i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims*	Granadilla	Barbadine	Purpurgranadilla, Passionsfrucht	873	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	873
874	Passifloraceae	Passifloraceae	Passifloracées	Passionsblumen- gewächse	874	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	874
875	* <i>Pastinaca sativa</i> L.* [<i>Pastinaca</i> L.]	Parsnip	Panais	Pastinak	875	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X2	X	.	875
876	<i>Paulownia</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	Royal Paulownia	Paulownia	Paulownia	876	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	876
877	<i>Pelargonium</i> L'Hér. ex Ait.*	Geranium, Pelargonium, Stork's Bill	Géranium, Pelargonium	Pelargonie	877	.	.	.	+	X*	.	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	877
878	<i>Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridae</i> *	Show and Fancy Pelargoniums	<i>Pelargonium</i> des fleuristes	Edelpelargonie	878	.	X	X	+	+	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	878
879	* <i>Pelargonium graveolens</i> L'Hér. ex Ait.	Geranium, Rose pelargonium	Géranium, Pélar- gonium malodorant	Rosenpelargonie	879	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	X	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	879
880	<i>Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridae</i> [<i>P. peltatum</i> hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.]	Ivy-leaved Pelargonium	Géranium-lierre	Efeupelargonie	880	.	X	X	+	+	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	X4	X4	X	+	880
881	<i>Pelargonium-Peltatum</i> x <i>P.-Zonale-</i> <i>Hybridae</i>	-	-	Halbpeltaten	881	.	X	X	+	*	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	.	X4	X	+	881

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
882	<i>Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridae*</i> [<i>P. x hortorum</i> L.H. Bailey]	Zonal Pelargonium	Géranium, Pelargonium zonale	Zonalpelargonie	882	.	X	X	+	+	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	X4	X4	X	+	882
883	<i>Pennisetum</i> L.C. Rich.*	-	-	Federborstengras	883	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	883
884	<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.* [<i>Pennisetum</i> L.C. Rich.*]	Pearl Millet	Pénicillaire, Mil à chandelle	Federborstengras	884	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	884
885	<i>Penstemon</i> Schmidel*	Beard Tongue	Penstemon, Galane barbue	Bartfaden	885	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	885
886	<i>Pentas</i> Benth.	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	886	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	886
887	<i>Pentas lanceolata</i> (Forsk.) K. Schum.*	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	887	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	887	
888	<i>Peperomia</i> Ruiz et Pav.	Peperomia	Peperomia	Peperomie, Zwergpfeffer	888	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	888
889	<i>Perilla</i> L.*	Perilla, Beefsteak Plant	Périlla, Plante-beefsteak	Schwarznessel	889	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	889	
890	<i>Pernettya</i> Gaudich.*	Arrayan	Pernettya	Torfmyrte	890	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	890
891	<i>Perovskia</i> Kar.	Russian Sage	Perovskia	Perovskia	891	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	891
892	* <i>Persea americana</i> P. Mill.*	Avocado	Avocatier	Avocado	892	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	892
893	<i>Petasites japonicus</i> (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt*	Japanese Butter Bur	Pétasite du Japon	Japanische Pestwurz	893	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	893	
894	* <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill* [<i>Petroselinum</i> Hill]	Parsley	Persil	Petersilie	894	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X2	X	X	.	X2	X	.	894	
895	* <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill* ssp. <i>crispum</i>	Parsley	Persil	Blattpetersilie	895	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	+	+	X	.	+	X	.	895	
896	* <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. <i>tuberosum</i> (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.*	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Persil à grosse racine	Wurzelpetersilie	896	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	+	+	X	X3	.	X	.	896	
897	<i>Petunia</i> Juss.	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	897	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	897
898	<i>Petunia x hybrida</i> Vilm.*	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	898	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	(+)	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	898
899	* <i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i> Benth.	Scorpion Weed	Phacélie à feuilles de tanaïs	Phazelle	899	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	(X)	X	X1	.	X	.	899
900	<i>Phalaenopsis</i> Bl.*	Moth Orchid	Orchidée papillon	Phalaenopsis	900	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	900	
901	<i>Phalaris</i> L.*	Phalaris	Alpiste, Phalaris	Glanzgras	901	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	.	.	X	.	901	
902	* <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> L.*	Reed Canary Grass	Alpiste roseau	Rohrglanzgras	902	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X1	X1	X	.	902	
903	* <i>Phalaris canariensis</i> L.	Canary Grass, Canary Seed	Alpiste des Canaries, Phalaris	Kanariengras	903	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X1	X	X6	.	X	.	903	
904	<i>Phalaris tuberosa</i> L.*	Hardings Grass	Herbe de Harding, Alpiste tubéreux	Knolliges Glanzgras	904	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	904	
905	<i>Pharbitis nil</i> Choisy.*	Morning Glory	Volubilis	Japanische Kaiserwinde	905	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	905	
906	<i>Phaseolus</i> L.*	Bean	Haricot	Bohne	906	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	906

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
907	*Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight*	Azuki Red Bean	Haricot Adzuki	Adzukibohne	907	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	907
908	*Phaseolus coccineus L.*	Runner Bean, Kidney Bean	Haricot d'Espagne	Prunkbohne	908	+	X	.	+	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X3	X4	X	X	908
909	*Phaseolus vulgaris L.	French Bean	Haricot	Gartenbohne	909	+	X	+	+	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X1	X	X	X3	X*	X	X	909
910	*Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. nanus (L.) Aschers.	Dwarf French Bean	Haricot nain	Buschbohne	910	+	+	X	+	+	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	+	+	X	+	910
911	*Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. vulgaris	Climbing French Bean	Haricot à rames	Stangenbohne	911	+	+	X	+	+	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	+	X	+	+	X	+	911
912	Phellodendron Rupr.	Cork Tree	Phellodendron	Korkbaum	912	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	912
913	Philadelphus L.	Mock Orange	Seringa	Pfeifenstrauch, Falscher Jasmin	913	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	X4	.	X	.	913
914	Phillyrea L.	Mock Privet	Philaria	Steinlinde	914	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	914
915	Philodendron Schott corr. Schott*	Philodendron	Philodendron	Philodendron	915	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	915
916	Phleum spec.	Timothy	Fléole	Lieschgras	916	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	916
917	*Phleum bertolonii DC.* [P. nodosum L.]	Timothy	Fléole diploïde, Petite fléole	Zwiebellieschgras	917	+	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	917
918	*Phleum pratense L.	Timothy	Fléole des prés	Wiesenlieschgras	918	+	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	918
919	Phlomis fruticosa L.	Common Jerusalem Sage	Phlomis ligneux	Brandkraut	919	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	919
920	Phlox L.	Phlox	Phlox	Phlox, Flammeblume	920	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	920
921	Phoenix L.	Date, Date Palm	Palmier dattier	Dattelpalme	921	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	921
922	*Phoenix dactylifera L.	Date, Date Palm	Palmier dattier	Dattelpalme	922	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	922
923	Pholiota nameko (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai	Nameko	Pholiote du peuplier	Nameko, Japanischer Schüppling	923	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	923
924	Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.*	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	924	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	924
925	*Phormium tenax J.R. et G. Forst.	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	925	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	925
926	Photinia Lindl.*	Photinia	Photinia	Glanzmispel	926	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	926
927	Phygelius E. Mey.	Cape Figwort	Phygelius	Phygelius	927	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	927
928	Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.*	Phyllostachys	Phyllostachys	Blattähre	928	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	928
929	Physalis L.	Husk-tomato, Chinese Lantern Plant, Cape Gooseberry, Tomatillo	Coqueret, Amour en cage, Alkékenge	Lampionblume, Blasenkirsche	929	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	929
930	Physostegia Benth.	Obedient Plant, Lion's Heart	Physostégie	Gelenkblume	930	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	930
931	Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.*	Obedient Plant	Physostégie de Virginie	Gelenkblume	931	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	931

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
932	<i>Picea A. Dietr.*</i>	Spruce	Epicéa	Fichte	932	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	932
933	* <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss*	White Spruce, Canadian Spruce	Epicéa blanc, Epicéa du Canada, Sapinette blanche	Schimmelfichte	933	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	933
934	* <i>Picea glehnii</i> (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*	Sachalen Spruce	Pin de Sakhaline, Epicéa de Glehn	Japanische Sachalinfichte, Glehns Fichte	934	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	934	
935	* <i>Picea jezoensis</i> (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.*	Yezo Spruce, Hondo Spruce	Pin de Hondo, Epicéa de Yeso	Yedofichte	935	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	935	
936	<i>Pieris D. Don*</i>	Pieris	Andromède	Lavendelheide	936	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	936
937	<i>Pieris japonica</i> (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don*	Japanese Andromeda	Andromède du Japon	Japanisches Bitterkraut	937	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	937	
938	<i>Pimelea Banks et Soland. ex Gaertn.</i>	Pimelea	Pimelea	Glanzstrauch	938	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	938
939	Pinaceae	Pinaceae	Pinacées	Kieferngewächse	939	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	939
940	<i>Pinellia ternata</i> (Thunb.) Breit.*	Jack-in-the- culprit	Pinellia	Pinellia	940	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	+	X	.	.	X	.	940	
941	<i>Pinus L.*</i>	Pine	Pin	Kiefer	941	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	941
942	* <i>Pinus densiflora</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	Japanese Red Pine	Pin rouge du Japon	Japanische Rotkiefer	942	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	942	
943	<i>Pinus luchuensis</i> Mayr	-	-	-	943	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	943	
944	* <i>Pinus thunbergii</i> Parl.*	Japanese Black Pine	Pin noir du Japon, Pin des temples	Japanische Schwarzkiefer	944	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	944	
945	<i>Piper L.*</i>	Pepper	Poivrier	Pfeffer	945	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	945
946	<i>Piqueria Cav.*</i>	Piqueria	Piqueria	Piqueria	946	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	946	
947	<i>Pistacia L.*</i>	Pistache	Pistachier	Pistazie	947	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	947
948	* <i>Pistacia vera</i> L.*	Pistache	Pistachier	Echte Pistazie	948	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	948
949	<i>Pisum spec.</i>	Pea	Pois	Erbse	949	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	949
950	* <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. sensu lato*	Pea	Pois	Erbse	950	+	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X*	X*	X	+	950
951	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. partim*	Garden Pea	Petit pois	Gemüseerbse	951	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	+	X	+	+	X	+	951	
952	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. partim*	Field Pea	Pois fourrager	Futtererbse	952	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	+	+	X	+	952	
953	<i>Pittosporum Banks et Soland. ex Gaertn.</i>	Pittosporum	Pittosporum	Klebsame	953	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	953
954	<i>Plagianthus</i> (Gaya; Hoheria)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	954	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	954
955	Platanaceae	Platanaceae	Platanacées	Platanengewächse	955	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	955
956	<i>Platanus L.</i>	Plane	Platane	Platane	956	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	956
957	* <i>Platycodon grandiflorus</i> (Jacq.) A. DC.*	Balloon Flower, Chinese Bell- flower	Platycodon, Campanule à grandes fleurs bleues	Ballonblume	957	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	957	

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
958	<i>Pleurotus cornucopiae</i> (Pers.) Rolland. Tamagitake	Pleurote corne d'abondance, Pleurote de l'orme, Oreille d'orme	Rillstieliger-Seitling	958	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	958
959	<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> (Fr.) Quéf. Hiratake, Oyster Mushroom	Pleurote en forme d'huitre, Pleurote écailleux, Pleurote en coquille	Austernseitling, Drehling	959	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	959
960	<i>Pleurotus pulmonarius</i>	-	-	960	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	960
961	Plumbaginaceae	Plumbaginaceae	Plombaginées	961	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	961
962	<i>Poa</i> L.*	Meadow-grass	Pâturin	962	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X1	X	.	962
963	* <i>Poa annua</i> L.	Annual Meadow-grass	Pâturin annuel	963	+	X	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	963
964	* <i>Poa compressa</i> L.	Canada Bluegrass, Flattened Meadow-grass	Pâturin comprimé	964	+	X	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	964
965	* <i>Poa nemoralis</i> L.	Wood Meadow-grass	Pâturin des bois	965	+	X	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	965
966	* <i>Poa palustris</i> L.	Swamp Meadow-grass	Pâturin des marais	966	+	X	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	966
967	* <i>Poa pratensis</i> L.	Kentucky Bluegrass, Smooth Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin des prés	967	+	X	X	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	967
968	* <i>Poa trivialis</i> L.	Rough Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin commun	968	+	X	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	968
969	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Graminaceae	Graminées	969	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	969
970	<i>Podocarpus macrophyllus</i> (Thunb.) D. Don*	Podocarpus Yew	-	970	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	970
971	Polemoniaceae	Polemoniaceae	Polémoniacées	971	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	971
972	<i>Polemonium</i> L.*	Jacob's Ladder	Polemoine	972	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	972
973	Polygonaceae	Polygonaceae	Polygonacées	973	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	973
974	<i>Polygonatum</i> Mill.*	Solomon's Seal	Sceau de Salomon	974	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	974
975	<i>Polygonum</i> L.*	Knotweed, Knotgrass	Renouée	975	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	975
976	Polyporaceae	Polyporaceae	Polyporacées	976	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	976
977	<i>Poncirus</i> Raf.*	Trifoliolate Orange, Golden Apple	Oranger trifolié	977	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	977
978	<i>Populus</i> L.	Poplar	Peuplier	978	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	978
979	<i>Porphyra tenera</i> Kjellmann	Purple Laver	Porphyre	979	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X7	.	.	.	.	X	.	979
980	<i>Porphyra yezoensis</i> Ueda	Purple Laver	Porphyre	980	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X7	.	.	.	.	X	.	980
981	* <i>Portulaca grandiflora</i> Hook.	Rose-moss, Sun Plant	Pourpier à grande fleur, Chevalier d'onze heures	981	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	981

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
982	Portulacaceae	Portulacaceae	Portulacacées	Portulakgewächse	982	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	982	
983	Portulacaria Jacq.	Portulacaria, Purslane Tree	Portulacaria	Strauchportulak, Speckbaum	983	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	983		
984	Potentilla L.*	Cinquefoil	Potentille	Fingerkraut	984	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	984
985	Potentilla fruticosa L.*	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	985	.	.	+	X	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	X4	X	.	985	
986	Potentilla fruticosa L.* var. davurica (Nestl.) Ser. (P. glabra Lodd.)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	986	.	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	X	.	986	
987	Potentilla fruticosa L.* var. rigida (Wall. ex Lehm.) T.H. Wolf (P. arbuscula D. Don)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	987	.	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	X	.	987	
988	Primula L.	Auricula, Oxlip, Cowslip, Primrose	Primevère	Primel, Schlüsselblume	988	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	988	
989	Primulaceae	Primulaceae	Primulacées	Primelgewächse	989	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	989	
990	*Primula vulgaris Huds.*	Primrose	Primevère	Kissenprimel	990	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	990	
991	Protea spec.*	Protea	Protea	Protea	991	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	991	
.....																									
PRUNUS*																									
992	Prunus L.*	-	-	-	992	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X3	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	992
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																									
- subg. Amygdalus																									
993	Prunus amygdalus Bartock* [P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb; Amygdalus spec.; A. communis L.]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	993	+	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	X	993	
- subg. Armeniaca																									
994	Prunus armeniaca L.* [Prunus L.]	Apricot	Abricotier	Aprikose	994	+	X	X	+	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	(+)	X	X5	X3	X	X	994	
- subg. Cerasus																									
995	Prunus L.	Cherry	Cerisier	Kirsche	995	+	X	X	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	X3	X	.	995	
996	*Prunus avium (L.) L.*	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces; guignes, bigarreaux)	Süßkirsche	996	+	+	+	+	X1	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	+	X	X5	+	X	X	996
997	Prunus cerasus L.*	Morello, Sour Cherry	Cerisier (cerises acides; griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	997	+	+	+	+	X1	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	+	X	X5	+	X	X	997
998	Prunus fruticosa Pall.*	Dwarf Cherry, Ground Cherry	Cerisier nain de Russie	Steppenkirsche, Zwergkirsche	998	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	+	X	.	998
- subg. Prunus																									
999	Prunus L.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	999	+	X	X*	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	X3	X	.	999	
1000	Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.* [Prunus L.]	Myrobalan, Cherry-plum	Myrobolan	Kirschpflaume, Myrobalane	1000	+	X	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	1000	
1001	*Prunus domestica L.*	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	1001	+	+	+	+	X1	.	+	+	X	.	X	X	+	+	X	X5	+	X	X	1001

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1002 *Prunus domestica L.* et P. cerasifera Ehrh.*	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	1002	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	1002
1003 Prunus insititia L.*	Damson, Bullace, Mirabelle	Prunier de Damas, -, Mirabelle	-, Haferpflaume, Mirabelle	1003	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	1003
1004 Prunus salicina Lindl.*	Plum, Japanese Plum	Prunier du Japon, Prunier japonais	Japanische Pflaume	1004	+	+	+	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	X*	+	+	X	.	.	X	X	1004
- subg. Persica																								
1005 Prunus persica (L.) Batsch* [Prunus L.]	Peach	Pêcher	Pfirsich	1005	+	X	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	(+)	X	X5	X3	X	X	1005
- Hybridae																								
1006 Amygdalus communis L. x genus Prunus	Peach x Plum	Pêcher x prunier	Pfirsich x Pflaume	1006	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	1006
1007 Prunus x amygdalo-persica (Weston) Rehd. [Prunus persica x Amygdalus communis L.]	Peach x Almond	Pêcher x amandier	Pfirsich x Mandel	1007	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	1007
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																								
1008 Prunus L.*	-	-	-	1008	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	1008
1009 Prunus x amygdalo-persica (Weston) Rehd.	-	Amandier-pêcher	-	1009	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	1009
1010 Prunus x cistena N.E. Hansen	-	-	-	1010	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	1010
1011 Prunus concinna Koehne	-	-	-	1011	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	1011
1012 Prunus glandulosa Thunb.*	Almond Cherry	Amandier à fleurs du Japon	-	1012	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	1012
1013 Prunus laurocerasus L.*	Cherry-laurel	Laurier-cerise	Kirschlorbeer	1013	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1013
1014 Prunus lusitanica L.*	Portugal Laurel	Laurier du Portugal	Portugiesischer Kirschlorbeer	1014	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	1014
1015 Prunus maritima Wangenh.	Beach-plum	Prunier des grèves	Strandpflaume	1015	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	1015
1016 Prunus prostrata Labill.*	Rock Cherry	-	-	1016	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	1016
1017 Prunus tenella Batsch*	Russian Almond	Amandier nain de Russie	Zwergmandel	1017	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	1017
1018 Prunus triloba Lindl.*	-	Prunier à trois lobes	Mandelröschen	1018	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	(+)	X	.	.	X	.	1018
.....																								
1019 Pseuderanthemum Radlk.*	Pseuderanthemum	Pseuderanthemum	Pseuderanthemum	1019	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1019
1020 Pseudocodonia sinensis Schneid.*	Chinese Quince	Cognassier de Chine	Chinesische Quitte	1020	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1020
1021 Pseudotsuga Carr.*	Douglas Fir	Sapin de Douglas	Douglasie	1021	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1021
1022 Psidium L.*	Guava	Goyavier	Guayave	1022	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1022
1023 *Psidium guajava L.*	Guava	Goyavier	Guayave	1023	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	X	1023
1024 Psophocarpus Neck. ex DC.	Winged Bean	Pois allé	Goabohne	1024	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1024
1025 *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.*	Winged Bean	Pois allé	Goabohne	1025	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	1025
					AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	

0220

page 46/Seite 46 C/XXIII/6

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1026	Psoralea L.*	-	-	1026	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1026
1027	Puccinellia spec.*	-	-	1027	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1027
1028	Pueraria DC.	-	-	1028	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1028
1029	Pulmonaria L.*	Lungwort	Pulmonaire	Lungenkraut	1029	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1029
1030	Pulsatilla Mill. (Anemone pulsatilla L. and allies)	Pasque Flower	Anémone pulsatille	Gemeine Küchenschelle	1030	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1030
1031	*Punica granatum L. [Punica L.]	Pomegranate	Grenadier	Granatapfel, Granatbaum	1031	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	.	X	.	1031
1032	Pyracantha M.J. Roem.*	Firethorn	Pyracantha, Buisson ardent	Feuerdorn	1032	.	X	.	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1032

PYRUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

1033	Pyrus L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	1033	X	X	X	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X3	.	X	.	X3	X	.	1033		
1034	Pyrus communis L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	1034	+	+	+	+	X2	.	+	X3	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	X	1034

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

1035	Pyrus L.*	Ornamental Pear	Poirier ornamental	Zierbirne	1035	+	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	1035
1036	Quamoclit Mill.*	Star-glory, Star Ipomoea, Cypress Vine	Quamoclit	Sternwinde	1036	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1036	
1037	Quararibea spec.*	South American Sapote	Sapote du Pérou	-	1037	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1037
1038	Quercus L.*	Oak	Chêne	Eiche	1038	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	(X) X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1038	
1039	Radermacheria Zoll. et Mor.*	Radermacheria	Radermacheria	Radermacheria	1039	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X) X	.	.	.	X	.	1039
1040	Ranunculaceae	Ranunculaceae	Renonculacées	Hahnenfussgewächse	1040	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1040
1041	Ranunculus L.*	Ranunculus, Buttercup	Renoncule	Hahnenfuss	1041	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1041	
1042	*Ranunculus asiaticus L.*	Garden Ranunculus	Renoncule des jardins	Ranunkel	1042	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	1042	
1043	*Raphanus sativus L. [Raphanus L.]	Japanese Radish	Radis japonais	Japanischer Rettich	1043	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	1043	
1044	*Raphanus sativus L. var. niger (Mill.) S. Kerner	Black Radish	Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver	Rettich	1044	+	X	.	+	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	1044	
1045	*Raphanus sativus L. var. oleiformis Pers. [ssp. oleifera (DC.) Metzg.]	Fodder Radish	Radis oléifère, Radis chinois	Oelrettich	1045	+	X	.	+	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X1	.	X	X	1045	
1046	*Raphanus sativus L. var. sativus [var. radicula Pers.]	Radish	Radis de tous les mois	Radieschen	1046	+	X	.	+	X	.	(X) X	.	X	.	+	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	1046	
1047	Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn.) Libosch.*	Rehmannia	Rehmannia	Rehmannia	1047	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	+	X	.	.	X	.	1047	
1048	Renanthera Lour.*	Renanthera	Renanthera	Renanthera	1048	+	+	.	+	.	+	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1048	

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1049	Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.*	-	-	1049	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1049
1050	Rhamnus L.*	Buckthorn	Nerprun	1050	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1050
1051	Rhapis L. f.	Lady Palm	Rhapis	1051	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1051
1052	Rheum L.	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	1052	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	1052
1053	*Rheum palmatum L.	Sorrel Rhubarb, Chinese Rhubarb	Rhubarbe palmée, Rhubarbe de Chine	1053	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	.	1053
1054	*Rheum rhabarbarum L.*	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	1054	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	.	X	.	1054
1055	Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	1055	.	X*	.	+	X*	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	X	.	1055
1056	Rhipsalis Gaertn.*	Rhipsalis	Rhipsalis	1056	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1056
1057	Rhododendron L.*	Rhododendron, Azalea, Azaleodendron	Rhododendron, Azalée	1057	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1057
1058	Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel*	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	1058	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1058
1059	Rhus L.*	Sumach	Sumac	1059	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1059
1060	Rhynchosia Lour.	-	-	1060	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1060
1061	Rhynchosstylis Bl.*	Fox Tail Orchid	Rhynchosstylis	1061	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1061

RIBES

<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>					AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1062	Ribes L.	Currants, Gooseberry	Cassis, Groseilliers	1062	X	X*	X*	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X3	X	.	1062
1063	*Ribes nigrum L.	Black Currant	Cassis	1063	+	+	+	+	X2	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	X5	+	X	.	1063
1064	*Ribes nigrum L., R. dikuscha Fisch. ex Turcz., R. ussuriense Jancz.	Black Currant	Cassis	1064	+	+	+	+	.	.	.	X3	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	X	.	1064
1065	Ribes niveum Lindl.*	White Currant	Groseillier blanc	1065	+	+	+	+	X2	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	X5	+	X	.	1065
1066	Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch* [Ribes L.]	Red Currant	Groseillier rouge	1066	+	+	+	+	X2	.	X	X3	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	X5	+	X	.	1066
1067	Ribes uva-crispa L.* [R. grossularia; R. uva-crispa]	Gooseberry	Groseillier à maquereau	1067	+	+	+	+	X2	.	X	X3	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	X5	+	X	.	1067
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>					AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1068	Ribes L.	Ornamental Currant	Groseillier ornemental	1068	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1068
1069	*Ricinus communis L. [Ricinus L.]	Castorbean	Ricin	1069	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	X	1069
1070	Robinia L.*	False Acacia	Robinier	1070	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1070

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1071	* <i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> L.	False Acacia	Robinier faux-acacia	Gemeine Robinie, Scheinakazie	1071	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1071
1072	<i>Rohdea japonica</i> (Thunb.) Roth*	Rohdea	Rohdea	Rohdea	1072	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1072
1073	<i>Romneya</i> Harv.	Romneya	Romneya	Romneya	1073	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1073
1074	<i>Rorippa spec.*</i>	Watercress	Cresson de fontaine	Brunnenkresse	1074	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1074
1075	<i>Rosa</i> L.	Rose	Rosier	Rose	1075	X	X	X*	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X6	X	X	X4	X	X	X	1075
1076	Rosaceae	Rosaceae	Rosacées	Rosengewächse	1076	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1076
1077	* <i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> L. [<i>Rosmarinus</i> L.]	Rosemary	Romarin officinal	Rosmarin	1077	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1077
1078	Rubiaceae	Rubiaceae	Rubiacées	Rötegewächse	1078	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1078

RUBUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

1079	<i>Rubus</i> L.	Raspberry, Bramble	Framboisier, Ronce	Himbeere, Brombeere	1079	X	X*	X*	+	.	.	.	X3	X	.	.	(+)	.	.	X	X5	X3	X	.	1079
1080	<i>Rubus</i> subg. <i>Eubatus</i> Focke [<i>Rubus</i> L.; <i>R. sect. Morifera</i> ; <i>R. fruticosus</i> L.*]	Blackberry	Ronce fruitière	Brombeere	1080	+	+	+	+	X2	.	X	+	X	.	.	(X)	.	X	X	+	+	X	.	1080
1081	* <i>Rubus idaeus</i> L.*	Raspberry	Framboisier	Himbeere	1081	+	+	+	+	X2	.	X	+	X	.	.	(X)	.	X	X	+	+	X	.	1081

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

1082	<i>Rubus</i> L.	Ornamental Bramble	Ronce ornementale	Zierbrombeere	1082	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1082
1083	<i>Rudbeckia</i> L.*	Cone Flower	Rudbeckia	Sonnenhut	1083	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1083
1084	* <i>Rumex acetosa</i> L.	Garden Sorrel	Oseille	Gartensauerampfer	1084	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X3	.	X	.	1084
1085	<i>Rumohra adiantiformis</i> (G. Forst.) Ching*	Leather Leaf Fern	-	-	1085	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1085
1086	<i>Rungia</i>	-	-	-	1086	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1086
1087	<i>Ruta</i> L.*	Rue	Rue	Raute	1087	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1087
1088	Rutaceae	Rutaceae	Rutacées	Rautengewächse	1088	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1088
1089	<i>Saccharum</i> L.*	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	1089	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	1089
1090	<i>Saintpaulia</i> H. Wendl.	<i>Saintpaulia</i> , African Violet	<i>Saintpaulia</i>	Usambaraveilchen	1090	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1090
1091	* <i>Saintpaulia ionantha</i> H. Wendl.	African Violet	<i>Saintpaulia</i>	Usambaraveilchen	1091	.	X	X	+	X	.	+	X	X	.	X	X	+	+	X	.	X4	X	X	1091
1092	Salicaceae	Salicaceae	Salicacées	Weidengewächse	1092	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1092
1093	<i>Salix</i> L.	Willow	Saule	Weide	1093	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	X	X	.	1093
1094	<i>Salvia</i> L.*	Sage	Sauge	Salbei	1094	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	(X)	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1094
1095	* <i>Salvia officinalis</i> L.*	Common Sage	Sauge	Echter Salbei	1095	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	+	(+)	+	+	X	X2	.	X	.	1095
1096	<i>Salvia splendens</i> Sello ex Nees*	Scarlet Sage	Sauge éclatante du Brésil	Scharlachrote Salbei	1096	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	(+)	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	1096

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

0224

C/XXIII/6
page 50/Seite 50

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1097 Sambucus L.	Elder	Sureau	Holunder	1097	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1097
1098 Sansevieria Thunb.*	Bowstring Hemp	Sansevière	Bogenhanf	1098	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1098
1099 Santalum L.	Quandong	Santale	Sandelholzbaum	1099	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1099
1100 Sapium P. Br.*	-	-	-	1100	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1100
1101 Saponaria L.*	Saponaria	Saponaire	Seifenkraut	1101	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1101
1102 Sarcococca Lindl. (excl. S. saligna Muell.)	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	1102	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1102
1103 Sarracenia L.	Pitcher Plant, Side-saddle Flower	Sarracenia	Schlauchpflanze, Krugblatt	1103	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1103
1104 *Satureja hortensis L.	Summer Savory	Sarriette commune	Bohnenkraut, Pfefferkraut, Kölle	1104	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	1104
1105 Sauropus Bl.	-	-	-	1105	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1105
1106 Saxifraga L.*	Saxifrage	Saxifrage	Steinbrech	1106	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1106
1107 Saxifragaceae	Saxifragaceae	Saxifragacées	Steinbrechgewächse	1107	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1107
1108 Scabiosa L.*	Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	1108	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1108
1109 *Scabiosa columbaria L.*	Dove Scabious	Scabieuse gorge de pigeon	Taubenskabiose	1109	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1109
1110 *Schizanthus pinnatus Ruiz et Pav.	Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthé papil- lon	Spaltblume, Schlitzblume	1110	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1110
1111 Schizostylis Backh. et Harv.	Crimson Flag	Schizostylis	Spaltgriffel	1111	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	1111
1112 Schlumbergera Lem.*	Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	1112	X	X*	.	+	X*	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	X	.	1112
1113 Scilla L.*	Squill, Wild Hyacinth	Scille	Blaustern	1113	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1113
1114 Scindapsus Schott*	Ivy-arum, Silver Vine	Pothos	Scindapsus	1114	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1114
1115 *Scorzonera hispanica L.	Black Salsify	Scorsonère, Salsifis noir	Schwarzwurzel	1115	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	.	X	.	1115
1116 Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariacées	Rachenblütler	1116	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1116
1117 *Secale cereale L.	Rye	Seigle	Roggen	1117	.	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X1	X1	X	X1	X1	X	.	1117
1118 Sechium P. Br.*	Balsam Pear, Chayote, Choko	Chayotte, Christophine	Chayote	1118	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1118
1119 Sedum L.*	Stonecrop, Ice Plant	Sédum	Fetthenne	1119	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	1119
1120 Selaginella P. Beauv.*	Club Moss	Sélaginelle	Mooskraut	1120	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1120
1121 Senecio L.*	Groundsel, Ragwort	Séneçon	Kreuzkraut	1121	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1121
1122 *Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.*	Florists' Cine- raria	Cinéraire hybride	Kreuzkraut	1122	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	X4	.	X	.	1122
1123 Senecio laxifolius J. Buchan.	-	-	Kreuzkraut	1123	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	1123

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1124	<i>Serruria spec.*</i>	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	1124	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	1124
1125	* <i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.* [<i>Sesamum</i> L.]	Sesame	Sésame	Sesam	1125	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1125
1126	<i>Setaria P. Beauv.*</i>	-	-	-	1126	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1126
1127	<i>Shorea Roxb. ex Gaertn. f.</i>	-	-	-	1127	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1127
1128	<i>Sidalcea A. Gray*</i>	Prairie Mallow	Sidalcea	Präriemalve	1128	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1128
1129	<i>Sieglingia spec.</i>	Heath Grass	-	-	1129	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1129
1130	<i>Silene L.*</i>	Catchfly	Silène	Leimkraut	1130	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1130
1131	* <i>Silybum marianum</i> (L.) Gaertn.*	Milk Thistle, Saint Mary's Thistle	Chardon-Marie	Mariendistel	1131	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	1131
1132	<i>Simmondsia chinensis</i> (Link) Schneid.* [<i>Simmondsia</i> Nutt.]	Jojoba	-	-	1132	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1132
1133	* <i>Sinapis alba</i> L. [<i>Sinapis</i> L.]	White Mustard	Moutarde blanche	Weisser Senf	1133	X	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	1133
1134	<i>Sinningia Nees*</i>	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	1134	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1134
1135	<i>Sinningia x hybrida hort.*</i> [* <i>S. speciosa</i> (Lodd.) Hiern.]	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	1135	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	1135
1136	<i>Sisyrinchium L.*</i>	Satin Flower, Blue Eyed Grass	<i>Sisyrinchium</i> , Bermudienne	Grasschwertel, Binsenlilie	1136	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1136
1137	<i>Skimmia Thunb.</i>	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	1137	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1137
1138	Solanaceae	Solanaceae	Solanacées	Nachtschatten- gewächse	1138	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1138
1139	<i>Solanum L.*</i>	Solanum	Solanum	Nachtschatten	1139	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	1139
1140	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. [* <i>Lycopersicon</i> <i>lycopersicum</i> (L.) Karst. ex Farwell*]; <i>L. esculentum</i> P. Mill.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	1140	+	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	X	1140
1141	* <i>Solanum melongena</i> L.* [<i>S.</i> <i>melongena</i> var. <i>esculentum</i> Nees]	Eggplant, Aubergine	Aubergine	Eierfrucht, Aubergine	1141	+	.	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X3	.	X	X	1141
1142	<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> L.	Jerusalem Cherry	Pommier d'amour	Korallenstrauch	1142	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1142?
1143	* <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.* [<i>S. tuberosum</i> L. sensu lato]	Potato	Pomme de terre	Kartoffel	1143	+	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	+	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	1143
1144	<i>Solidago L.*</i>	Golden Rod	Verge d'or	Goldrute	1144	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1144
1145	x <i>Solidaster</i> Wehrh.*	Solidaster	Solidaster	Solidaster	1145	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1145
1146	<i>Sophora L.*</i>	Sophora, Pagoda Tree	Sophora	Schnurrbaum	1146	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1146
1147	<i>Sophronitis Lindl.*</i>	Sophronitis	Sophronitis	Sophronitis	1147	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1147
1148	<i>Sorbus L.*</i>	Mountain Ash, Rowan, Whitebeam	Sorbier	Eberesche, Mehl- beere, Elsbeere	1148	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1148
1149	<i>Sorghum Moench*</i>	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	1149	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	X	1149
1150	* <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench* [<i>S. vulgare</i> Pers.]	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	1150	+	.	.	+	.	X*	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	1150

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1151	Spartium L.*	Spanish Broom	Genêt d'Espagne	Binsenginster	1151	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1151	
1152	Spathiphyllum Schott*	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	1152	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1152
1153	*Spergula arvensis L.	Corn Spurry	Spergule des champs, Spargoute, Espargoute, Fourrage de disette	Ackerspörgel, Ackerspark	1153	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	X	.	1153
1154	*Spinacia oleracea L. [Spinacia L.]	Spinach	Epinard	Spinat	1154	X	X	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	1154
1155	Spiraea L.*	Bridal Wreath, Spirea	Spirée	Spierstrauch	1155	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1155
1156	Stachys L.*	Woundwort	Eplaire	Ziest	1156	X	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1156
1157	Stachyurus Sieb. et Zucc.	Stachyurus	Stachyurus	Stachyurus	1157	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1157
1158	Staphylea L.	Bladder Nut	Staphyllier	Pimpernuss	1158	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1158
1159	Stenotaphrum Trin.*	Saint Augustine-grass	Chiendent de boeuf	Saint Augustine-Gras	1159	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1159
1160	Stephanandra Sieb. et Zucc.	Stephanandra	Stephanandra	Kranzspiere	1160	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1160
1161	Stereospermum Cham.*	Stereospermum	Stereospermum	Stereospermum	1161	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	1161
1162	Stevia rebaudiana (Bertonii) Hemsl.*	"Caa-ehe," "Azuca-caa"	Stevia	Stevia	1162	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	1162
1163	Stewartia L.*	Stewartia	Stewartia	Scheinkamelie	1163	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1163
1164	Stipa L.*	Bamboo Grass, Needle Grass	Stipe	Federgras, Pfriemengras	1164	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1164
1165	Stokesia L'Hér.	Stocke's Aster	Stokesia	Stokesia	1165	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1165
1166	Stranvaesia Lindl.*	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesie	1166	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1166
1167	Strelitzia Ait.	Bird of Paradise Flower	Strelitzia, Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzie, Paradiesvogelblume	1167	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1167
1168	Streptocarpus Lindl. [*S. x hybridus Voss]	Streptocarpus, Cape Primrose	Streptocarpus	Streptocarpus, Drehfrucht	1168	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X5	+	X	X4	X4	X	.	1168
1169	Strophariaceae	Strophariaceae	Strophariacées	Träuschlinge	1169	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	1169
1170	Stylosanthes	-	-	-	1170	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1170
1171	Styrax L.	Styrax, Storax, Snowbell	Aliboufier	Storaxbaum	1171	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1171
1172	Symphoricarpos Duham.*	Snowberry	Symphorine	Schneebeere	1172	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1172
1173	Syringa L.*	Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	1173	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1173
1174	Syringa vulgaris L.	Common Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	1174	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	+	X	+	.	X	.	1174
1175	Syzygium Gaertn.*	Syzygium	Syzygium	Syzygium	1175	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1175
1176	Tagetes L.	Marigold	Tagète, Oeillet d'Inde, Rose d'Inde	Sammetblume	1176	.	.	.	+	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1176
1177	*Tagetes erecta L.	African Marigold, Aztec Marigold	Rose d'Inde	Aufrechte Studentenblume	1177	.	.	.	+	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	1177

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1178	*Tagetes patula L.	French Marigold	Oeillet d'Inde	Ausgebreitete Studentenblume	1178	.	.	+	.	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	1178
1179	*Tagetes tenuifolia Cav.*	Striped Mexican Marigold	Tagète taché, Tagète maculé	-	1179	.	.	+	.	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	1179
1180	Tamarindus L.	Tamarind	Tamarinier	Tamarinde	1180	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1180
1181	Tamarix L.*	Tamarisk	Tamaris	Tamariske	1181	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1181
1182	Taxales [Taxaceae]	Taxads, Taxaceae	Taxales Taxacées	Eibengewächse	1182	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1182
1183	Taxodiaceae	Taxodiaceae	Taxodiacées	Sumpfyypressengewächse	1183	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1183
1184	Taxus L.	Yew	If	Eibe	1184	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1184
1185	Tecoma* (Campsis Lour.)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	1185	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1185
1186	Telfairia Hook.*	Fluted Pumpkin	Courge à huile	Talerkürbis	1186	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1186
1187	Telopea spec.*	Telopea	Telopea	Telopea	1187	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1187
1188	Teramnus spec.	-	-	-	1188	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1188
1189	Teucrium chamaedrys L.*	Wall Germander	Germandrée petit-chêne	Edelgamander	1189	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1189
1190	Teucrium fruticans L.*	Tree Germander	Germandrée ligneuse	-	1190	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1190
1191	Thalictrum L.*	Meadow Rue	Pigamon	Wiesenraute	1191	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1191
1192	Thaumatococcus spec.	-	-	-	1192	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1192
1193	Thea sinensis L.* [Thea L.]	Tea	Théier	Tee	1193	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	X	1193
1194	Theaceae	Theaceae	Théacées	Teestrauchgewächse	1194	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1194
1195	Theobroma L.	Cocoa	Cacaoyer	Kakaobaum	1195	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1195
1196	Thryptomene spec.*	Thryptomene	Thryptomene	Thryptomene	1196	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1196
1197	Thuja L.*	Thuja	Thuja	Lebensbaum	1197	.	X	X	+	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1197
1198	*Thuja orientalis L.*	Chinese Arborvitae	Thuja d'Orient	Orientalischer Lebensbaum	1198	.	+	+	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1198
1199	Thymelaeaceae	Thymelaeaceae	Thymélacées	Seidelbastgewächse	1199	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1199
1200	Thymus L.	Thyme	Thym	Thymian	1200	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1200
1201	*Thymus vulgaris L.	Common Thyme	Thym ordinaire	Gartenthymian	1201	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	.	X	.	1201
1202	Tiarella L.*	Foam Flower	Tiarella	Schaublüte	1202	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1202
1203	Tilia L.	Lime	Tilleul	Linde	1203	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1203
1204	Tiliaceae	Tiliaceae	Tilliacées	Lindengewächse	1204	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1204
1205	Tillandsia L.*	Tillandsia	Tillandsia, Fille de l'air	Tillandsia	1205	.	**	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	**	X	.	.	X	.	1205
1206	Trachelium Tourn.*	Throatwort	Trachélie	Halskraut	1206	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1206
1207	Trachelium caeruleum L.	Throatwort	Trachélie bleue	Blaues Halskraut	1207	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1207

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1208	<i>Tradescantia</i> L.*	Spider Wort	Tradescantia, Misère	Dreimasterblume	1208	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1208
1209	<i>Trichilia</i> spec.	-	-	-	1209	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1209
1210	<i>Tricyrtis</i> Wall.	Toad-lily	Tricyrtis	Krötenlilie	1210	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1210
1211	<i>Trifolium</i> L.	Clover	Trèfle	Klee	1211	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1211
1212	* <i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i> L.	Berseem Clover	Trèfle d'Alexandrie	Alexandrin Klee	1212	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	X1	X	.	.	X	.	1212
1213	<i>Trifolium berytheum</i> Boiss.	-	-	-	1213	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1213
1214	* <i>Trifolium hybridum</i> L.	Alsike Clover	Trèfle hybride	Schwedenklee	1214	+	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X1	X1	X	X	1214
1215	* <i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> L.	Crimson Clover	Trèfle incarnat	Inkarnatklee	1215	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	1215
1216	* <i>Trifolium pratense</i> L.	Red Clover	Trèfle violet	Rotklee	1216	+	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	+	X4	X1	X	X1	X1	X	X	1216
1217	* <i>Trifolium repens</i> L.*	White Clover	Trèfle blanc	Weissklee	1217	+	X	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	+	X4	X1	X	X1	X1	X	X	1217
1218	* <i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> L.*	Persian Clover	Trèfle de Perse	Persischer Klee	1218	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X1	.	X	X	1218
1219	* <i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> L.	Subterranean Clover	Trèfle souterrain	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	1219	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	1219
1220	* <i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	Fenugreek	Fenugrec	Bockshorn Klee, Griechisch-Heu	1220	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1220
1221	<i>Triteleia</i> Dougl. ex Lindl.*	Triteleia	Triteleia	Triteleia	1221	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1221
1222	x <i>Triticosecale</i> Wittmack [x <i>Triticale</i> ; <i>Triticum turgidosecale</i>]	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	1222	.	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	.	(X)	X	X1	X1	X	X	1222
1223	<i>Triticum</i> L.*	Wheat	Blé	Weizen	1223	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	1223
1224	* <i>Triticum aestivum</i> L. emend. Fiori et Paol.* [T. <i>aestivum</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgare</i> (Vill., Host) Mac Kay]	Wheat, Soft Wheat, Bread Wheat	Blé tendre, Froment	Weichweizen	1224	.	X	X	+	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	+	X1	X	X	X1	X1	X	+	1224
1225	* <i>Triticum durum</i> Desf.*	Durum Wheat, Macaroni Wheat, Hard Wheat	Blé dur	Hartweizen	1225	.	X	.	+	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	+	.	X	X	.	X1	X	+	1225
1226	<i>Triticum spelta</i> L.*	Spelt	Epeautre	Spelz	1226	.	X	X	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1226
1227	<i>Tritonia</i> Ker-Gawl.*	Tritonia, Montbretia	Monbretia	Tritonia, Montbretie	1227	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1227
1228	<i>Trollius</i> L.*	Globe Flower	Trolle	Trollblume	1228	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1228
1229	<i>Tropaeolaceae</i>	<i>Tropaeolaceae</i>	<i>Tropaeolacées</i>	Kapuzinerkresse-gewächse	1229	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1229
1230	* <i>Tropaeolum majus</i> L.	Garden Nasturtium, Indian Cress	Grande capucine	Grosse Gartenkresse	1230	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1230
1231	<i>Tulbaghia</i> L. corr. Giseke	Tulbaghia	Tulbaghia	Kranzlauch	1231	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	1231
1232	<i>Tulipa</i> L.	Tulip	Tulipe	Tulpe	1232	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1232
1233	<i>Ulex</i> L.	Gorse	Ajonc	Stechginster	1233	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1233
1234	<i>Ulmaceae</i>	<i>Ulmaceae</i>	<i>Ulmacées</i>	Ulmengewächse	1234	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1234
1235	<i>Ulmus</i> L.	Elm	Orme	Ulme	1235	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1235

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

0228

C/XIII/6
Page 54/Seite 54

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
1236	Umbelliferae (Apiaceae)	Umbelliferae	Ombellifères	Doldenblütler	1236	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1236
1237	Urochloa spec.	-	-	-	1237	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1237
.....																									
VACCINIUM*																									
Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen																									
1238	Vaccinium L.*	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Cranberry Cowberry	Airelle, Myrtille	Heidelbeere, Preiselbeere, Moosbeere	1238	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	X3	.	X	X5	X3	X	.	1238
1239	Vaccinium-Corymbosum-Hybridae	Blueberry	Myrtille	Kulturheidelbeere	1239	+	.	+	X2	.	.	.	X	.	.	(+)	+	.	X	+	+	X	.	1239	
1240	Vaccinium myrtillus L.	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Blueberry	Myrtille	Heidelbeere	1240	+	.	+	X2	.	.	.	X	.	.	(+)	+	.	X	+	+	X	.	1240	
1241	Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.*	Cowberry, Mountain Cranberry	Airelle rouge	Preiselbeere	1241	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(+)	+	.	X	+	+	X	.	1241
Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen																									
1242	Vaccinium L.*	-	-	-	1242	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	1242	
.....																									
1243	Valeriana L.	Valerian	Valériane, Herbe aux chats	Baldrian	1243	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	.	1243
1244	Valerianaceae	Valerianaceae	Valérianacées	Baldriangewächse	1244	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1244
1245	*Valeriana officinalis L.	Common Valerian	Valériane officinale	Gemeiner Baldrian	1245	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	.	X	.	1245
1246	*Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade* [V. locusta et eriocarpa]	Cornsalad, Lamb's Lettuce	Mâche, Doucette	Feldsalat	1246	.	X	X	+	X	.	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	1246
1247	Vanda Jones*	Vanda	Vanda	Vanda	1247	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1247	
1248	Vateria L.*	-	-	-	1248	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1248
1249	Veltheimia Gled.	Veltheimia	Veltheimia	Veltheimia	1249	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	X	.	1249
1250	Veratrum L.*	False Hellebore	Vératre	Germer, Nieswurz	1250	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1250
1251	Verbascum L.	Mullein	Molène	Königskerze	1251	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1251
1252	Verbena L.*	Vervain	Verveine	Verbene, Eisenkraut	1252	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1252
1253	Verbenaceae	Verbenaceae	Verbénacées	Eisenkrautgewächse	1253	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1253
1254	Verbena x hybrida Voss*	Common Garden Verbena, Florists' Verbena	Verveine hybride	Gartenverbene	1254	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	1254
1255	Veronica L.*	Speedwell	Véronique	Ehrenpreis	1255	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1255	
1256	Verticordia spp.	Juniper Myrtle	Verticordia	Verticordia	1256	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1256
1257	Viburnum L.*	Snowball Tree	Viorne	Schneeball	1257	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1257
1258	Vicia L.*	Vetch	Vesce	Wicke	1258	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1258
1259	*Vicia faba L.* [V. faba L. sensu lato]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean, Field Bean, Tick Bean	Fève, Féverole	Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	1259	+	+	+	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X1	X	X	+	+	X	.	1259	

AU BE CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
1260	* <i>Vicia faba</i> L.* var. major Harz [<i>V. faba</i> L.]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean	Fève	Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	1260	+	X	X	+	X	+	+	X	.	X	+	+	+	X	X3	X2	X	.	1260	
1261	* <i>Vicia faba</i> L.* var. minor Harz [<i>V. faba</i> L. partim]	Field Bean, Tick Bean	Féverole	Ackerbohne	1261	+	X	X	+	X	+	+	X	X	.	+	+	+	X	X1	X1	X	.	1261	
1262	* <i>Vicia sativa</i> L.*	Common Vetch	Vesce commune	Saatwicke	1262	+	.	.	+	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	1262	
1263	* <i>Vicia villosa</i> Roth*	Hairy Vetch	Vesce velue	Zottelwicke	1263	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X1	X	.	1263
1264	<i>Vigna Savi</i> *	-	-	-	1264	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1264
1265	* <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.* [<i>V. sinensis</i> (L.) Savi ex Hassk.]	Cowpea	Dolique de Chine	Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne, Augenbohne	1265	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	.	X	X	1265	
1266	* <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.* ssp. <i>sesquipedalis</i> (L.) Verdc.*	Asparagus Bean, Yard Long Bean	Dolique asperge	Spargelbohne, Langbohne	1266	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	1266	
1267	<i>Vinca</i> L.*	Periwinkle	Pervenche	Immergrün	1267	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	.	X	.	1267	
1268	<i>Vinca major</i> L.	Larger Periwinkle	Grande pervenche	Immergrün, Singrün	1268	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	1268	
1269	* <i>Vinca minor</i> L.	Lesser Periwinkle	Petite pervenche	Immergrün	1269	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	1269	
1270	<i>Viola</i> L.*	Violet, Pansy	Violette, Pensée	Veilchen, Stiefmütterchen	1270	.	.	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1270	
1271	Violaceae	Violaceae	Violacées	Veilchengewächse	1271	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1271
1272	<i>Viola x wittrockiana</i> Gams*	Pansy	Pensée	Veilchen, Garten- stiefmütterchen	1272	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	+	X	X4	.	X	.	1272	
1273	Vitaceae	Vitaceae	Vitacées (Ampéllidées)	Weinrebengewächse	1273	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1273
1274	<i>Vitis</i> L.*	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	1274	X	.	X*	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X3	X	X	X5	.	X	X	1274	
1275	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	1275	+	.	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	X	+	+	+	X	+	.	X	+	1275	
1276	<i>Voandzeia</i> Thou.*	Bambara Groundnut	Pois bambara	Erderbse	1276	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1276
1277	<i>Vriesea</i> Lindl. corr. Beer*	<i>Vriesea</i>	<i>Vriesea</i>	<i>Vriesea</i>	1277	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1277	
1278	<i>Vulpia spec.</i>	<i>Vulpia</i> Hair Grass	-	-	1278	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1278
1279	<i>Wasabia japonica</i> Matsum.	<i>Wasabia</i>	<i>Wasabia</i>	<i>Wasabia</i>	1279	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	1279	
1280	<i>Weigela Thunb.</i> * (<i>Diervilla</i> Mill.)	<i>Diervilla</i>	<i>Weigela</i>	<i>Weigelia</i>	1280	.	.	.	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1280	
1281	<i>Wisteria</i> Nutt.*	<i>Wisteria</i>	<i>Glycine</i>	<i>Glyzine, Wistarie</i>	1281	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1281	
1282	<i>Xanthosoma</i> Schott emend. Engl.*	-	-	-	1282	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1282
1283	<i>Yucca</i> L.*	<i>Yucca</i>	<i>Yucca</i>	Palmlilie	1283	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1283	
1284	<i>Yucca</i> L.* (excl. <i>Y. aloifolia</i> L.*, <i>Y. baccata</i> Torr.*, <i>Y. whipplei</i> Torr.*)	<i>Yucca</i>	<i>Yucca</i>	Palmlilie	1284	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	1284	
1285	<i>Zantedeschia</i> Spreng.*	<i>Calla, Arum-lily</i>	<i>Calla</i>	<i>Zantedeschia,</i> <i>Kalla</i>	1285	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	+	X	.	.	X	.	1285	
1286	* <i>Zea mays</i> L.	Maize	Maïs	Mais	1286	X	X	X	+	X	X*	X	X*	X	.	X	X	X1	X	X	X*	X*	X	X	1286
1287	<i>Zelkova</i> Spach*	<i>Zelkova</i>	Orme du Caucase	<i>Zelkove</i>	1287	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1287

0230

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1288	*Zelkova serrata (Thunb. ex Murr.) Makino*	Zelkova	Orme du Caucase	Zelkove	1288	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	.	X	.	1288
1289	Zingiber Boehm.	Ginger	Gingembre	Ingwer	1289	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1289
1290	*Zingiber officinale Rosc.	Ginger	Gingembre	Ingwer	1290	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	1290
1291	*Zinnia elegans Jacq.	Youth-and-old-age, Youth and Age	Zinnia élégant	Zinnie	1291	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X4	.	X	.	1291
1292	Zizania latifolia (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf*	-	-	-	1292	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	X	.	1292
1293	Ziziphus sativa Gaertn.*	Jujube	Jujubier	Jujube	1293	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1293
1294	Zoysia Willd.	Lawn Grass	Zoysia	Zoysia	1294	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	.	.	X	.	1294
1295	Zornia spec.	-	-	-	1295	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	1295
1296	Zygocactus K. Schum.*	Crab Cactus, Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	1296	X	X*	.	+	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X*	X	.	.	X	.	1296
						AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES

AU/AUSTRALIA

General Notes

According to Section 3(1) of the Plant Variety Rights Act 1987, the term "plant" does not include fungus, alga or bacterium for the purposes of the said Act.

As a general rule, Australia protects: all fruit crops (including citrus and nuts), all vegetables, all herbage and turf grasses, all pasture and grain legumes, all oilseeds and a number of designated taxa of cereals, ornamental plants, forest trees and other plants.

In March 1990, protection will be extended to all plants.

BE/BELGIUM¹

Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "cacti with jointed stems belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Zygocactus K. Schum., Schlumbergera Lem., Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "currants, gooseberry and hybrids of those species."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "raspberry, blackberry."

CH/SWITZERLAND²

Special Notes

Actinidia chinensis Planch.: protection is limited to varieties which are already protected in another UPOV member State.

¹ Source: Royal Decree of May 21, 1985, Fixing the Plant Species for Which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species.

² Source: Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of February 29, 1988.

Allium cepa L.: protection is limited to long-day varieties.

Cydonia Mill. [C. oblonga Mill.]: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

Dianthus L.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: protection is limited to varieties that are adapted to the climate of the North of the Alps.

Gerbera Cass.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Helianthus annuus L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

Prunus L. subg. Prunus: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Prunus (excluding ornamental varieties, including rootstocks) - plum, quetsch, Japanese plum and other diploid plum varieties."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Ribes (excluding ornamental varieties) - black currant, red currant, gooseberry and hybrids."

Rosa L.: protection is limited to ornamental varieties.

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Rubus (excluding ornamental varieties) - raspberry, blackberry and hybrids."

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

DE/GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF)

General Note

Interspecific hybrids: protection also extends to species which are the result of an interspecific hybridization between species belonging to different families of which at least one is mentioned in the national list of protected taxa (Third Order, of July 27, 1988, Amending Orders Concerned with Seed Legislation).

DK/DENMARK¹

General Note

Rootstocks of fruit crops: rootstocks may be protected in the case of the following taxa, identified by the figure 1 in the main table: Malus, Prunus avium, P. cerasus, P. domestica. Their protection is not provided for in the case of the following woody taxa, identified by the figure 2 (it being understood that grafting is not in use for some of them): Cydonia, Pyrus, Ribes, Rubus, Vaccinium.

¹ Source: Order of the Ministry of Agriculture No. 714 of November 25, 1988, on Plant Variety Protection (List of Species).

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

- (i) "Brassica rapa L. var. rapa - majroe" (common name more particularly applicable to early garden turnips);
- (ii) "Brassica rapa L. var. rapa - turnips" (common name more particularly applicable to fodder turnips).

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

- i) "Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and hybrids thereof - cactus with jointed stems, including Easter and Whitsun cactus";
- ii) "Schlumbergera Lem. and hybrids thereof - cactus with jointed stems, including November and Christmas cactus."

Epiphyllopsis Berger and Zygocactus K. Schum. are considered as included in Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and Schlumbergera Lem., respectively.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following: "Pelargonium L'Hér. (including hybrids of P. grandiflorum, P. zonale and P. peltatum) - Pelargonium."

ES/SPAIN¹

Special Notes

Malus domestica Borkh.: protection is limited to fruiting varieties.

Zea mays L.: protection is limited to pure lines.

FR/FRANCE²

General Note

Protection is limited to F₁ hybrids, hybrids between clones and to lines in the case of the taxa identified by figure 1 in the main table.

¹ Source: Order No. 6125 of April 16, 1985, Establishing Protection for New Varieties of Lucerne, Maize, Soya Bean, Lettuce, Apple and Hybrids Between Almond and Peach.

² Source: Decree No. 71-765 of September 9, 1971, Fixing the List of Plant Species for Which New Plant Variety Certificates may be Issued, and the Scope and Duration of the Breeder's Right in the Case of each Plant Species, as last amended by Decree No. 87-573 of July 22, 1987.

Special Notes

Bromus L.: protection is limited to *Bromus carinatus* Hook. et Arn., *Bromus sitchensis* Trin., *Bromus stamineus* Desv. incl. *B. valdivianus* Phil., *Bromus willdenowii* Kunth, *B. unioloides* H.B.K., *Catharticus* auct.

Castanea Mill.: protection is limited to fruit-bearing varieties and rootstocks.

Juglans L.: protection is limited to fruit-bearing varieties and rootstocks.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: protection is limited to inbred lines.

GB/UNITED KINGDOMGeneral Notes

Legal form of the extension of protection: protection is extended to a taxon by means of statutory instruments entitled "The Plant Breeders' Rights ([designation of the purpose of the instrument]) Scheme [year]" (example: "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Barley) Scheme 1965"). There is now a tendency to establish instruments relating to groups of plants. Thus, the aforementioned instrument has been repealed by "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cereals) Scheme 1980," which states by name the protected cereals.

Definition of the protected entity: the precise definition of what may be protected is in general the following:

- in the case of Schemes for individual taxa: "all plant varieties of [common name of the taxon] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the rank of the taxon and Latin name thereof]."
- in the case of collective Schemes: "all plant varieties of [collective designation of the group of taxa] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the ranks of the taxa concerned and reference to a table containing the list of the Latin names of those taxa and the corresponding common names, if any]."

Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers: the technique of the collective statutory instrument has been used in particular for two groups of taxa which are identified in the main table because of the limitation of the scope of the Latin names of the taxa deriving from the collective designation:

(i) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" as amended in 1985 - figure 1: the only varieties which may be protected under that instrument are those which are herbaceous and hardy under the climate of the United Kingdom;

(ii) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers) Scheme 1969" as amended in 1971 - figure 2: the only varieties which may be protected within a taxon specified under that instrument are varieties of trees, shrubs and woody climbers. Concerning the following species, protection under that instrument has been limited to ornamental varieties by the amendment of 1971: *Prunus* L., *Pyrus* L., *Ribes* L., *Rubus* L., *Vaccinium* L.

Rootstocks of fruit crops: in the case of woody fruit crops, account is taken of the fact that fruiting varieties and rootstock varieties do not always belong to the same species. In the main table, the "X" indicating that the taxon is protected is placed alongside the fruiting species and is accompanied by the figure 3. The scope of protection of each fruit crop is specified in the following table.

Common names (fruit crops)	Protected taxa FV = Fruiting varieties; R = Rootstocks
Apple	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Malus domestica</i> Borkh. <u>R</u> <i>Malus</i> spp.
Cherry	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus avium</i> L., <i>Prunus cerasus</i> L. and <i>Prunus fruticosa</i> Pall. <u>R</u> <i>Prunus</i> species or varieties of species belonging to the subgenus <i>Cerasus</i> Pers. (genus <i>Cerasus</i> Mill.) and hybrids between any of these, or between species or varieties or hybrids belonging to the subgenus <i>Cerasus</i> Pers. and species or varieties or hybrids belonging to other subgenera, subdivisions or segregates of the genus <i>Prunus</i> L.
Plum Damson, bullace and mirabelle	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus domestica</i> or <i>Prunus cerasifera</i> <u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus insititia</i> <u>R</u> Species <i>Prunus domestica</i> , <i>Prunus cerasifera</i> or <i>Prunus insititia</i> , including hybrids derived from any two or all of these species.
Pear	<u>FV</u> Species <i>Pyrus communis</i> <u>R</u> <i>Pyrus</i> spp.
Red currants	<u>FV</u> <i>Ribes</i>
Gooseberry	<u>FV</u> <i>Ribes grossularia</i> , <i>Ribes uva-crispa</i>
Black currants	<u>FV</u> <i>Ribes nigrum</i> , <i>Ribes ussuriense</i> , <i>Ribes dikuscha</i>
Rubus, Rubus hybrids	<u>FV</u> <i>Rubus</i>

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: protection has been extended to this taxon under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Vegetables) (including Field Beans and Field Peas) Scheme 1980".

Chrysanthemum L. partim: the definition of the protected entities is the following (The Plant Breeders' Rights (Compositae) Scheme 1985): "all plant varieties of [Compositae] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [the following] genera or species:

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramatuelle; *C. indicum* auct. non L.; *C. sinense* Sabine; *C. chinense* hort.; *C. hortorum* W. Miller; *C. japonense* (Makino) Nakai; *C. vestitum* (Hemsley) Stapf; *C. makinoi* Matsumura and Nakai; *C. sibiricum* (DC.) Fischer ex Turcz.; *C. zawadskii* Herbach and varieties; *C. rubellum* Sealy (*C. erubescens* hort. non Stapf); *C. cuneifolium* Kitamura; *C. okiense* Kitamura; *C. boreale* (Makino) Makino; *C. aphrodite* (Kitamura); *C. arcticum* auct. non L.; *C. yezoense* Maekawa; Korean chrysanthemums; Konji chrysanthemums; Cascade chrysanthemums; *C. ornatum* Hemsley; *C. koreanum* (*coreanum*) hort."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-
cactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:
(The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cactaceae) Scheme 1985): "all plant varieties of
cacti which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of
[the following] taxa or of cultivated plant varieties which are the products
of hybridization between members of any of those taxa: *Epiphyllopsis* (Berger)
Backeb. et Knuth; *Rhipsalidopsis* Britt. et Rose; *Schlumbergera* Lem. (*Zygo-*
cactus K. Schum.)."

Fragaria L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Straw-
berries) Scheme 1966" and, through a variation of 1985, under "The Plant
Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969."

Lupinus L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned
in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody
climbers."

Oenothera L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights
(Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" and under "The Plant Breeders' Rights
(Oil and Fibre Plants) Scheme 1980," the latter not applying to ornamental
varieties.

Paeonia L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned
in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody
climbers."

Zea mays L.: protection does not extend to varieties of sweetcorn and popcorn.

HU/HUNGARY

General Note

Protection is provided for in respect of all genera and species (Article
6(2) of the Law No. II of 1969 on the Protection of Inventions by Patents).

IT/ITALY

Spécial Notes

Orchidaceae Juss.: the definition of the protected entities is the following
(Ministerial Decree of March 16, 1987, Concerning the Implementation of
Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards for
the Protection of New Plant Varieties): "Orchis L. - Orchid."

Prunus salicina Lindl.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Ministerial Decree of August 6, 1983, Concerning the Implementation of Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards for the Protection of New Plant Varieties): "interspecific hybrids between Japanese types and American types from the genus *Prunus*."

JP/JAPAN

General Notes

The list of protected taxa appears in the implementing regulations to the revised Seeds and Seedlings Law (Cabinet Order No. 391 of December 22, 1978). That list was extended by Cabinet Order of October 16, 1981, and a further Order of November 1, 1988. It is divided into eight groups, identified by the figures 1 to 8 in the main table. The groups bear no titles, but the following may be given:

- Group 1: "agricultural" plants
- Group 2: vegetables
- Group 3: fruit crops
- Group 4: fodder plants
- Group 5: herbaceous ornamental plants
- Group 6: woody ornamental plants
- Group 7: aquatic plants
- Group 8: mushrooms.

Each group is subdivided into genera, species and sub-species. The subdivisions are not identified at all in the main table, because they are readily recognizable in most cases from the Latin names.

The inclusion of the name of a taxon in one of the eight groups has no limitative effect on the scope of the name (for example, the fact that *Camellia L.* is listed in Group 6 does not exclude tea (*Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze*) from protection). The inclusion in a subdivision of a name denoting a taxon of a lower rank than that of the subdivision concerned also has no limitative effect (for example, the Japanese name equivalent to "cherry, flowering cherry" is mentioned in the subdivision "Genera" of Group 3, but the whole genus *Prunus* --and not the subgenus *Cerasus* only--is covered).

Special Note

Brassica napus L., *Brassica rapa L.*: protection is provided for in respect of Rape (*Brassica napus L. partim*; oilseed rape) and Japanese local types (*Brassica campestris L.*--synonymous with *B. rapa L.*--partim; leaf-vegetable varieties), and also turnip (*Brassica rapa L.*--including fodder varieties).

NL/NETHERLANDS

General Note

A special protection regime is provided for in respect of certain taxa--identified by the figure 1 in the main table--by Section 85 of the Seeds and Planting Materials Act: pursuant to that section, reproductive material of a registered variety may only be commercialized, offered for sale or exported by

the breeder and by any person who has obtained from the breeder foundation stock suitable for the production of reproductive material.

Special Notes

Brassica chinensis L., B. pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr., B. rapa L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of November 29, 1988 (Staatsblad 678) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "Brassica rapa L. - meiraap [vegetable turnip], stoppelknol [fodder turnip], raapzaad [turnip rape], Chinese kool [Chinese cabbage], paksoi [pak-choi], broccoletto."

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of January 16, 1987 (Staatsblad 23) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "Bromeliaceae Juss.: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Klotzsch ex O. et D., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl. - Bromeliaceae."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of March 19, 1984 (Staatsblad 102) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose (including Epiphyllopsis Berger), Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum. - [literally: cactus with jointed stems]."

NZ/NEW ZEALAND

General Notes

New Zealand protects the following (schedule to the Plant Variety Rights Act 1987 (No. 5 of 1987)):

"All plants other than algae, bacteria and fungi."

It is envisaged to extend protection to fungi.

PL/POLAND

General Note

The list of protected taxa appears in the Decree of the Minister of Agriculture, Forestry and Food Economy of April 14, 1988, on the Register of Cultivars, the Book of Rights in Cultivars and Seed and Plant Control. It is divided into several groups and subgroups; the main subdivisions are identified as follows in the main table:

- Figure 1: agricultural plants
- Figure 2: agricultural plants, subgroup of medicinal and seasonal plants
- Figure 3: vegetables
- Figure 4: ornamentals
- Figure 5: fruit crops
- Figure 6: miscellaneous plants.

Special Notes

Begonia L.: this taxon is protected as a greenhouse plant.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Capsicum annuum L.: this taxon is listed both in the medicinal and seasonal plants group and in the vegetables group.

Chrysanthemum L.: this taxon is listed, in the ornamentals group, under the perennial plants.

Chrysanthemum x hortorum L.H. Bealey: this taxon is protected as a greenhouse plant.

Daucus carota L.: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Pisum sativum L. sensu lato: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Zea mays L.: protection extends, in the case of vegetables, to *Z. mays L. ssp. everta* Sturt. (popcorn) and *Z. mays L. ssp. saccharata* Koern. (sweet maize).

SE/SWEDEN

General Notes

The list of protected taxa is divided into two chapters, of which the second is subdivided into three groups, as follows:

- A. Agricultural Crops (figure 1 in the main table)
- B. Horticultural Crops
 - 1 - Vegetables (figure 2)
 - 2 - Fruit Crops (figure 3)
 - 3 - Ornamental Plants (figure 4).

Concerning the fruit crops, protection of rootstocks is provided for in respect of *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus* and *Ribes*, but not in respect of *Rubus* and *Vaccinium*.

Special Notes

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: this taxon appears in the group of agricultural crops under the name of "*Brassica rapa L. var. rapifera* Metzg. - *Rova*."

Phaseolus vulgaris L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Pisum sativum L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Zea mays L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

US/UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

General Note

The United States of America protects:

(i) under the Plant Variety Protection Act: all sexually reproduced plant varieties excluding fungi, bacteria and first generation hybrids (Section 42(a) of the Act);

(ii) under the law commonly known as Plant Patent Act, introduced into the General Patent Law: all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the General Patent Law);

(iii) under the General (Utility) Patent Law: all varieties (on the basis of the decision in in re Hibberd of the US Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences of the Patent and Trademark Office).

ZA/SOUTH AFRICA¹

Special Notes

Citrus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: Citrus spp. - sweet orange, lemon, grapefruit, loose skin types, other (bitter seville, lime, kumquat).

Fortunella Swingle: this genus is considered as included in Citrus spp.

¹ Source: Regulations Relating to Plant Breeders' Rights.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA

The botanical nomenclature is not an absolute system, mainly because nature cannot be reduced to such a system. Determining the taxonomic rank which should be given to a certain type of plant, defining the borders of a genus or a species, classifying a species within a genus, all these involve some degree of judgement, and thus a risk that different decisions may be taken. This arbitrary element is a source of synonymies, as also is the progress of knowledge when it results in a critical re-examination of earlier decisions.

A list is given below of taxa mentioned in the main table and of their synonyms found mainly in the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas, in the Dictionary of Gardening, in Mansfeld and in Zander (see the introduction to this document). Although certain of these synonyms are today no more than curiosities, having fallen into disuse, others still have a definite importance, being used in scientific works and in practice, notably in commerce. Where relevant, the problems arising from nomenclature are briefly explained. Attention is drawn to the fact that it is the responsibility of the competent authorities of States to define with precision what is covered by a particular denomination for the purposes of plant variety protection.

Abelia R. Br.: synonymies with* Linnaea.

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench: syn.: Hibiscus esculentus L., the latter being stabilized by ISTA.

Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: the variety nemorensis has the synonyms A. nemorensis, A. wilsonii.

Abutilon Mill.: synonymies with Corynabutilon, Sida.

Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.: syn.: A. vexillarium E. Morr.

Abutilon x milleri hort. = A. megapotamicum x A. pictum.

Acacia Mill.: synonymies with Albizia, Leucaena, Mimosa.

Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret: further synonym: Orthostemon sellowianus Berg.

Acer L.: certain species have also been grouped into a genus Negundo. A. septemlobum Thunb. is a synonym of Kalopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. [K. pictus (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai--name stabilized by ISTA--, Acanthopanax ricinifolius (Sieb. et Zucc.) Seem.].

Achillea L.: synonymies with Anthemis, Tanacetum.

* The expression "synonymies with" means that subdivisions of the taxon concerned have synonyms in the taxa indicated, and vice versa. In the case of the genus Abelia, for instance, a number of species thereof have also been described under the name Linnaea.

Achimenes Pers.: synonymies with Dicyrta, Dolichoderia, Eucodonia, Gloxinia, Isoloma, Koellikeria, Mandirola, Plectopoma, Scheeria, Trevirana.

Achyranthes L.: synonymies with Iresine P. Br.

Adiantum L.: *A. adiantoides* (*A. hewardia*) has the synonym *Hewardia adiantoides*.

Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.: numerous synonymies, notably with *Androlepis*, *Billbergia*, *Bromelia*, *Canistrum*, *Chevaliera*, *Echinostachys*, *Gravisia*, *Hohenbergia*, *Hoplophytum*, *Lamprococcus*, *Macrochordium*, *Nidularium*, *Ortgiesia*, *Pironeava*, *Portea*, *Pothuava*, *Quesnelia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Wittmackia*.

Aeonium Webb et Berth.: synonymies with *Aichryson*, *Aldasorea*, *Sempervivum* (name under which the species from this genus are often described).

Aërides Lour.: synonymies with *Ascocentrum*, *Ornithochilus*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Vanda*.

Aeschynanthus Jack.: synonymies with *Lysionotus*, *Trichosporum*.

Aesculus L.: synonymies with *Pavia*.

Agaricus L.: synonymies with *Pratella*, *Psalliota*.

Ageratum L.: *A. corymbosum* has the synonym *Caelestina ageratoides* and *A. lasseauxii* has the synonym *Eupatorium lasseauxii*.

Ageratum houstonianum Mill.: syn.: *A. mexicanum* Sims, *A. caeruleum*.

Agrocybe cylindracea (Fr.) Gill.: syn. (among others): *Pholiota aegerita* Quéf.

Agropyron Gaertn.: synonymies with *Bromus*, *Elytrigia*, *Festuca*, *Roegneria*, *Triticum*.

Agrostis L.: synonymies with *Achnatherum*, *Aira*, *Apera*, *Oryzopsis*, *Zoysia*.

Agrostis gigantea Roth.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L.

Agrostis stolonifera L.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L. According to ISTA, this species includes *A. palustris* Huds.

Agrostis tenuis Sibth.: syn.: *A. capillaris* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *A. vulgaris* With.

x Agrotriticum = *Agropyron* x *Triticum*.

Aira L.: syn.: *Aera* Aschers. Synonymies with *Agrostis*, *Avenella*, *Deschampia*, *Koeleria*, *Molinia*, *Trisetum*.

Albizia julibrissin Durazz.: syn.: *A. nemu*.

Aleurites J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Dryandra*, *Jatropha*, *Vernicia*.

Allamanda cathartica L.: syn.: *A. aubletii*, *A. linnaei*, *Orelia grandiflora*. Certain botanical varieties have also been made into species (*A. grandiflora* Hook., *A. hendersonii* Bull (*A. wardleyana*), *A. nobilis* T. Moore, *A. schottii* Pohl, *A. williamsii*).

Allium L.: *A. fragrans* is a synonym of *Nothoscordum inodorum*.

Allium ascalonicum L.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium bakeri Regel.: *A. bakeri* Hoop. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium cepa L.: *A. cepa* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium fistulosum L.: syn.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour., *A. bakeri* Hoop., *A. cepa* Lour., *A. porrum* Debeaux.

Allium porrum L.: syn.: *A. ampeloprasum porrum*. *A. porrum* Debeaux is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium sativum L.: *A. sativum* L. var. *ophioscorodon* (Link) Döll has the synonyms *A. controversum* Schrad., *A. ophioscorodon* Link, *A. scorodoprasum* Lam.

Allium schoenoprasum L.: syn.: *A. sibiricum* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*). The variety *sibiricum* has also been made into a species under the name *A. sibiricum* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*).

Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.: syn.: *A. angulosum* Lour. non L., *A. chinense* Maxim., *A. senescens* Miq. non L., *A. odorum partim* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*), *A. odorum* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *A. tuberosum* Roxb.

Alnus Mill.: certain species have also been classified in the genus *Betula*.

Alocasia (Schott) G. Don.: synonymies with *Arum*, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Cyrtosperma*, *Schizocasia*.

Aloë spec.: synonymies with *Apicra*, *Astroloba*, *Gasteria*, *Haworthia*, *Sansevieria*.

Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.: syn.: *Alcea rosea* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Alysicarpus spec.: *A. violaceus* (Forsk.) Schindl. (*A. rugosus* DC.) has the synonym *Hedysarum violaceum* Forsk.

Amaranthus tricolor L.: syn.: *A. melancholicus* L., *A. gangeticus* L. (according to Zander), *A. gangeticus* L., *A. mangostanus* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*). According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, *A. tricolor* is a botanical variety of *A. melancholicus*.

Amelanchier Medik.: *A. canadensis* (L.) Medik. has the synonym *Mespilus canadensis* L.

Amorphophallus rivieri Durieu.: syn.: *Hydrosme rivieri* (Durieu) Engl., *Proteinophallus rivieri*.

Ampelopsis hort.: synonymies with *Cissus*, *Parthenocissus*, *Vitis*.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.: syn.: *Bromelia ananas* L., *B. comosa* L., *B. comosa* Stickm., *A. sativus* (Lindl.) Schult. f., *Ananassa sativa* Lindl.

Anchusa angustissima K. Koch.: syn.: *A. caespitosa* hort. non Lam.

Anchusa italica Retz.: syn.: *A. azurea* auct. non Mill. according to the tenth edition of Zander, *A. azurea* Mill. (name stabilized by ISTA) according to the twelfth edition of Zander and ISTA.

Andromeda L.: many species now classified in the genera *Arctica*, *Cassiope*, *Chamaedaphne*, *Enkianthus*, *Gaultheria*, *Leucothoë*, *Lyonia*, *Oxydendrum*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Phyllodoce*, *Vaccinium* and *Zenobia* are still listed and commercialized under the name *Andromeda*.

Anemone L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Hepatica* and *Pulsatilla*.

Anemone hupehensis Lemoine: *A. hupehensis* (Lemoine) Lemoine has the synonym *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. var. *hupehensis* Lemoine. Its botanical variety *japonica* (Thunb.) Bowles et Stearn has the synonyms *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. non Houtt. and *A. nipponica* Merr.; *A. hupehensis* var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Hyl. is a synonym of *A. tomentosa* (Maxim.) Pe'i (*A. vitifolia* Buch.-Ham. var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Ulbr.). *A.-Japonica-Hybrids* is a denomination which according to Zander covers the hybrids of *A. hupehensis* var. *japonica* and of *A. vitifolia* and which has notably the synonym *A. x elegans* Decne. Concerning *A. elegans*, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *A. hupehensis*.

Anethum graveolens L.: syn.: *A. sowa* Roxb., *Peucedanum graveolens*.

Angraecum Bory: this genus comprises the following sections, which have also been made into genera by certain authors: *Aërangis*, *Angraecum* (in the restricted sense), *Caliptrochilum*, *Cyrtorchis*, *Diaphananthe*, *Eurychone*, *Jumellea*, *Leptocentrum*, *Microcoelia*, *Mystacidium*, *Neofinetia*, *Tridactyle*. In Zander and "Orchid care - A guide to cultivation and breeding" (Walter Richter - Studio Vista, London), *Angraecum* is considered in the restricted sense. In the Dictionary of Gardening, it is considered in the wide sense. The latter records further synonymies with: *Aeonia* (*Oeonia*), *Aëranthus*, *Angraecopsis*, *Dendrophylax*, *Listrostachis*, *Saccolabium*.

Anigozanthos Labill.: *A. fuliginosus* is a synonym of *Macropidia fumosa*.

Annona squamosa L.: syn.: *A. asiatica* L.

Anthemis L.: synonymies with *Achillea*, *Anacyclus*, *Chamaemelum*, *Chrysanthemum*, *Cladanthus*, *Ormenis*.

Anthemis nobilis L.: syn.: *Chamaemelum nobile* (L.) All., *Ormenis nobilis* (L.) J. Gray. See also under *Matricaria chamomilla*.

Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.: syn.: *Chaerophyllum sativum*, *Scandix cerefolium* L.

Anthurium Schott: synonymies with *Philodendron*, *Pothos*, *Spathiphyllum*.

Anthurium x cultorum Birdsey: syn.: *A.-Andreanum-Hybrids*, *A. andreanum* hort. non Lind.

Anthurium x hortulanum Birdsey: syn.: *A.-Scherzeranum-Hybrids*, *A. scherzeranum* hort. non Schott.

Aquilegia L.: *A. ecalcarata* Maxim. is a synonym of *Semiaquilegia ecalcarata* (Maxim.) Sprague et Hutchins.

Arachis hypogaea L.: syn.: *A. nambyquarae* Hohehne.

Aralia cordata Thunb.: syn.: *A. edulis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.: syn.: *Dimorphanthus elatus* Miq., *D. mandshuricus* (Maxim.) Maxim. et Rupr., *A. mandshurica* Maxim., *A. chinensis* L. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Rehd.

Arbutus L.: synonymies with *Arctostaphylos* (*Arbutus uva-ursi* L. and *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.) and *Pernettya* (*A. furiens* and *P. furiens*).

Arctium lappa L.: syn.: *Lappa major* Gaertn.

Arctostaphylos Adans.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Arctous*, *Mairrania*, *Uva-ursi*.

Ardisia crispa A. DC.: syn.: *Bladhia crispa* Thunb. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *A. crispa* has the synonyms *A. crenata*, *A. crenulata*, *A. elegans*. According to Zander, *A. crenata* Sims (*A. crenulata* Lodd.) is not *A. crispa* (Thunb.) A. DC. *A. crenata* Sims has been stabilized by ISTA.

Areca L.: synonymies with *Acanthophoenix*, *Dictyosperma*, *Mascarena*, *Rhopalostylis*.

Armeria (DC.) Willd.: synonymies with *Statice*.

Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.: syn.: *A. lapathifolia* Gilib., *A. sativa* Bernh., *Cochlearia armoracia* L., *Raphanis magna* Moench.

Aronia Medik.: synonymies with *Mespilus*, *Pyrus*, *Sorbus*.

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl: syn.: *A. avenaceum* Beauv., *Avena elatior* L.

Artanema spec.: *A. fimbriatum* has the synonym *Torenia scabra*.

Artemisia L.: *A. laxa* (Lam.) Fritsch has the synonym *Absinthium laxum* Lam.

Artocarpus J.R. et G. Forst.: *A. cannonii* Bull ex Van Houtte is a synonym of *Ficus cannonii* (Bull ex Van Houtte) N.E. Br.

Asclepias L.: synonymies with *Cynanchum*, *Gomphocarpus*, *Hoya*, *Xysmalobium*.

Ascocentrum Schlechter: synonymies with *Saccolabium*, a genus of which *Ascocentrum* is a section when it is taken in the wide sense.

Asparagus L.: synonymies with *Asparagopsis*, *Medeola*, *Myrsiphyllum*.

Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop: syn.: *A. plumosus* Bak., *Asparagopsis setacea* Kunth.

Aspidistra elatior Bl.: syn.: *A. lurida* hort. non Ker-Gawl., *A. punctata*.

Aster L.: synonymies recorded in Zander with *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris* (*Kalimeris*), *Callistephus*, *Crinitaria*, *Felicia*, *Lynosyris*, *Microglossa*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, "many attempts have been made to separate groups of this large genus as distinct genera and some have gained a recognized place, but the following seems scarcely distinct enough to warrant separation and are here regarded as forming part of the genus *Aster*: *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris*, *Doellingeria*, *Eucephalus*, *Galatella*, *Ionactis*, *Leucelene*, *Machae-ranthera*, *Oreostemma*, *Xylorrhiza*." Synonymies with the following genera have also been recorded in the Dictionary of Gardening: *Biota*, *Boltonia*, *Diplopappus*, *Erigeron*, *Inula*.

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don: synonymies with *Hoteia*, *Spiraea*.

Astragalus L.: synonymies with *Oxytropis*.

Aulax spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Auricularia auricula-judae (Fr.) Quél.: main synonym: *Hirneola auricula-judae* (L. ex Fr.) Berk.

Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc.: main synonym: *Hirneola polytricha* (Mont.).

Avena L.: synonymies with *Arrhenatherum*, *Avenula*, *Helictotrichon*, *Trisetum*.

Avena nuda L.: *A. strigosa* Schreb. is a synonym of *A. nuda* L. ssp. *nuda* (*A. strigosa* Schreb. ssp. *strigosa* (Schreb.) Mansf.).

Axonopus spec.: synonymies with *Milium*, *Paspalum*, *Sporolobus*.

Azadirachta A. Juss.: syn.: *Antelaea* Gaertn. The species *Antelaea azadirachta* (L.) Aldebert has the synonyms *Melia azadirachta* L. and *Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.

Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.: the botanical variety *sulphurea* has also been named *Gladiolus sulphureus* and *G. plicatus*.

Bactris Jacq.: the species *B. gasipaes* H.B.K. has the synonym *Guilielma gasipaes* (H.B.K.) L.H. Bailey.

Basella L.: *B. tuberosa* (Caldas) H.B.K. is a synonym of *Ullucus tuberosus* Caldas.

Bassia spec.: synonymies with *Butyrospermum*, *Madhuca*.

Begonia semperflorens-cultorum Krauss: syn.: *Begonia-Semperflorens-Hybrids*, *B. x hortensis* Graf et Zwicky, *B. Semperflorens-cultorum*, *Gracilis* group.

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.: syn.: *Pardanthus chinensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl., *Gemmingia chinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze, *B. punctata* Moench, *Ixia chinensis* L.

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.: syn.: *B. cerifera* Savi, *Cucurbita hispida* Thunb., *C. pepo* Lour. and, according to Zander, *Lagenaria siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. var. *hispida* (Thunb.) Hara.

Berberis L.: The mahonias, with pinnate leaves, have been separated from *berberis*, with entire leaves, but can still be found under the name *berberis*.

Bergenia Moench: synonymies with *Megasea*, *Saxifraga*.

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris: syn.: *B. cycla* L.

Betula L.: certain species now form the genus *Alnus*.

Bletilla Rchb. f.: synonymies with *Arethusa*, *Bletia*. *B. striata* has also been named *Cymbidium hyacinthinum*.

Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.: syn. *B. glastifolia* (Hill) L'Hér. *B. latisquama* A. Gray is a synonym of *B. asteroides* var. *latisquama* (A. Gray) Cronq.

Borago L.: *B. orientalis* L. is a synonym of *Trachystemon orientalis* (L.) G. Don.

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.: syn.: *Josepha augusta*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, forms of this species have also been named *B. bracteata*, *B. brasiliensis*, *B. peruviana*, *B. splendens*. In Zander, *B. peruviana* Humb. et Bonpl. is considered a species. The variety 'Mrs Butt' has also been classified in a species *B. buttiana* (cf. Encyclopédie des plantes d'appartement - M. Schubert and R. Herwig - Denoël).

Bouvardia Salisb.: *B. longiflora* has the synonym *Aeginetia longiflora*, and *B. triphylla* (*B. jacquinii*), *Houstonia coccinea*.

Brachiara Griseb.: synonymies with *Panicum*.

Brassavola R. Br.: synonymies with *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Rhyncholaelia*.

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.: syn.: *B. besseriana* Andrzej., *B. integrifolia* (West.) Rupr., *B. japonica* Sieb., *Sinapis integrifolia* West., *Sinapis juncea* L.

Brassica napus L. var. *napobrassica* (L.) Rchb.: syn.: *B. campestris* L. var. *napobrassica* DC., *B. napo-brassica* Mill.

Brassica napus L. ssp. *oleifera* (Metzg.) Sinsk: further synonym: *B. napus* L. var. *napus*.

Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch: syn.: *B. juncea* Sickenb., *Sinapis nigra* L.

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.: syn.: *B. cernua* (Thunb. ex Murray) Forb. et Hemsl., *B. pétsai* L.H. Bail., *Sinapis pekinensis* Lour. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, this is perhaps a cultivated form of *B. integrifolia*. The common name "Chinese cabbage" and its equivalents in the other languages are also used for *B. chinensis* L.

Brassica rapa L.: syn.: *B. campestris* L.

Brodiaea Sm.: synonymies with *Brevoortia*, *Calliprora*, *Dichelostemma*, *Hesperoscordon*, *Hookera*, *Ipheion*, *Milla*, *Stropholirion*, *Triteleia*.

Bromus L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*, *Brachypodium*, *Zerna*.

Bromus arvensis L.: *B. arvensis* Poll. non L. is a synonym of *B. erectus* Huds.

Bromus catharticus Vahl: further synonym: *B. wildenowii* Kunth.

Buddleja L.: *B. indica* Lam. is a synonym of *Nicodemia diversifolia* Ten.

Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.: syn.: *B. heterophylla* Lindl.

Butyrospermum Kotschy: syn.: *Vitellaria* Gaertn. f.

Cajanus DC.: The species *C. cajan* (L.) Huth has the synonyms *Cytisus cajan* L., *Cajanus bicolor* DC., *C. indicus* Spreng.

Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.: syn.: *Arum bicolor* Ait. The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. argyrosphilum*, *C. baraquinii*, *C. brongniartii*, *C. chantinii*, *C. devosianum*, *C. leopoldii*, *C. macrophyllum*, *C. neumannii*, *C. regale*, *C. rubrivenium*).

Calanthe R. Br.: synonymies with *Bletia*, *Limatodes*.

Calathea G.F.W. Mey.: synonymies with *Maranta*, name under which many *Calatheas* are commercialized, *Phrynium*, *Thalia*. *C. allouia* is known in certain languages as *Topinambour*.

Calceolaria L.: the species of the genus *Jovellana* are frequently included in the genus *Calceolaria*.

Calceolaria x herbeohybrida Voss: syn.: *C.-Hybrids*, *C. x speciosa* Lilja, *C. x hybrida* hort.

Callicarpa purpurea Juss.: syn.: *C. dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch, *C. japonica* Thunb. var. *angustifolia* Sav., *C. gracilis*, *C. koreana*.

Callistemon R. Br.: synonymies with *Metrosideros*.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees: syn.: *Aster chinensis* L.

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull: syn.: *Erica vulgaris* L.

Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz: syn.: *Myagrum sativum* L.

Camellia L.: *Thea sinensis* is frequently included in the genus *Camellia* under the names *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff., *C. bohea*.

Camellia japonica L.: syn.: *Thea japonica* Baill.

Camellia sasanqua Thunb.: syn.: *Thea sasanqua* Nois.

Campanula L.: synonymies with *Adenophora*, *Asyneuma*, *Azorina*, *Canarina*, *Edraianthus*, *Legousia*, *Phyteuma*, *Platycodon*, *Symphyandra*, *Wahlenbergia*.

Campsis Lour.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Tecoma*.

Canavalia DC.: synonymies with *Dolichos*.

Cannabis sativa L.: according to Zander the form 'Gigantea' (var. *chinensis* (Del.) A. DC.) has the synonym *C. gigantea* hort. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *C. gigantea* and *C. sativa* are synonyms.

Carica papaya L.: syn.: *Papaya carica*.

Carpinus L.: two species have been separated by certain botanists from the genus *Carpinus* to form the genus *Distegocarpus* (*C. cordata* (D. cordata) and *C. japonica* (D. carpinus)).

Carpobrotus N.E. Br.: synonymies with *Mesembryanthemum*.

Carya Nutt.: synonymies with *Hicoria*, *Juglans*.

Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch: syn.: *C. oliviformis* (Michx.) Nutt., *Hicoria pecan* (Marsh.) Britt., *C. pecan* (Marsh.) Engl. et Graebn. non (Walt.) Nutt., *Juglans illinoensis* Wangenh.

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.: syn.: *C. mastacanthus* Schau., *C. sinensis* (Lour.) Dipp., *C. tangutica* Maxim., *Mastacanthus sinensis*.

Cassiope D. Don: synonymies with *Harrimanella*. The species of this genus have also been classified in *Andromeda* and may still be commercialized under that name.

Castanea Mill.: synonymies with *Castanopsis*, *Fagus*, *Fagus-castanea*.

Castanea sativa Mill.: syn.: *C. vera* Gaertn., *C. vulgaris* Lam., *Fagus castanea* L.

Cataranthus roseus (L.) G. Don: syn.: *Vinca rosea* L., *Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb.

Cattleya Lindl.: synonymies with *Encyclia*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Schomburgkia*, *Sobralia*, *Sophranitis*.

Ceanothus L.: *C. asiaticus* L. is a synonym of *Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.

Cenchrus ciliaris L.: syn.: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link.

Centaurea L.: synonymies with *Aetheopappus*, *Amberboa*, *Cnicus*, *Rhaponticum*.

Centrosema (DC.) Benth.: the species *C. plumieri* (Turp.) Benth. has the synonym *Clitoria plumieri* Turp.

Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge: syn.: *Plumbago larpentae* Lindl., *Valoradia plumbaginoides*.

Ceratonia L.: *C. chilensis* Molina is a synonym of *Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz.

Chaenomeles Lindl.: the species of this genus have also been classified in the genera *Cydonia* and *Pyrus*. *Pseudocydonia sinensis* Schneid. has the synonyms *Chaenomeles sinensis* and *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Chamaecyparis Spach: synonymies with *Cupressus*, *Retinispora*, *Thuyopsis*.

Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.: syn.: *Retinispora obtusa* Sieb. et Zucc., *Cupressus obtusa* (Sieb. et Zucc.) K. Koch. The botanical variety *ericoides* also has the synonym *Retinispora sanderi*.

Chamaelaucium Desf.: syn.: *Chamaelaucium* DC.

Cheiranthus cheiri L.: syn.: *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz. The botanical variety *senoneri* also has the synonym *C. senoneri*.

Chimonanthus Lindl.: synonymies with *Calycanthus*.

Chloris Sw.: synonymies with *Andropogon*.

Chrysanthemum L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Balsamita*, *Chrysoboltonia*, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria*, *Parthenium*, *Plagiopus*, *Pyrethrum*, *Tanacetum*. In the stabilization of certain species names, ISTA divided the genus into *Chrysanthemum*

(in the restricted sense), *Dentranthema*, *Leucanthemum*, *Tanacetum*. *Dendranthema* comprises in particular *D. indicum* (L.) Desm. and *D. morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev.

Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.: syn.: *C. cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Vis., *Pyrethrum cinerariifolium* Trev., *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.: syn.: *C. roseum* Adam, *Pyrethrum roseum* (Adam) M.B., *P. carneum* M.B., *Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum coronarium L.: syn.: *C. segetum* Hemsl.

Chrysanthemum-Indicum-Hybridae and *C. x hortorum* L.H. Bailey: further synonym: *C. indicum hort. non L.*

Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.: syn.: *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.: syn.: *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ram.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA). *C. maximum hort.* is a synonym of *C. lacustre* Brot. (*C. superbum* Bergm.).

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.: syn.: *C. sinense* Sabine, *C. vestitum* Stapf, *Dendranthema morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.: syn.: *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA), *Matricaria parthenium* L., *M. parthenioides* (Desf.) hort., *M. capensis hort. non L.*, *M. eximia hort.*, *Leucanthemum parthenium* (L.) Gren. et Godr., *Pyrethrum parthenium* (L.) Sm.

Cimicifuga Wernischek: synonymies with *Actaea*, *Pytirosperma*.

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. *glaucescens* Kamikoti: Synonyms for the species: *C. camphora* Th. Nees et Eberm., *Camphora officinarum*, *Laurus camphora* L.

Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.: synonymies with *Carduus*, *Cnicus*, *Ptilostemon*.

Cistus L.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.

Citrullus Schrad.: synonymies with *Colocynthis*, *Cucumis*, *Cucurbita*, *Momordica*.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai: syn.: *Cucurbita citrullus* L., *Momordica lanata* Thunb., *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad., *Cucumis citrullus*.

Citrus L.: synonymies with *Aurantium*, *Fortunella*, *Limonia*, *Poncirus*.

Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.: syn.: *C. limonum* Risso, *C. medica* var. *limon* L., *C. medica* var. *limonum* (Risso) Wight et Arn.

Citrus x paradisi Macfad. = *C. maxima* x *C. sinensis*. Syn.: *C. decumana* var. *racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Roem., *C. racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Marcov. ex Tanaka.

Citrus reticulata Blanco: syn.: *C. nobilis* Andr. non Lour., *C. deliciosa* Ten.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.: syn.: *C. sinensis* (L.) Osbeck, *C. aurantium* Lour., *C. aurantium* var. *sinensis* L., *C. aurantium* ssp. *sinensis* (L.) Engl.

Clematis L.: synonymies with *Atragene*, *Clematopsis*.

Clematis heracleifolia DC.: syn.: *C. tubulosa* Turcz. *C. davidiana* Decne. ex Verlot is a synonym of *C. heracleifolia* DC. var. *davidiana* (Decne. ex Verlot) Hemsl.

Cleome L.: synonymies with *Gynandropsis*, *Peritoma*.

Clethra alnifolia L.: the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. paniculata*, *C. tomentosa*).

Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *C. canescens*.

Clethra tomentosa Lam.: syn.: *C. alnifolia pubescens*, *C. alnifolia tomentosa*.

Clitoria L.: see under *Centrosema*.

Clivia Lindl.: synonymies with *Imantophyllum*.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.: syn.: *Croton variegatus* L. *C. pictum* (Lodd.) Hook. is a synonym of *C. variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var. *pictum* (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.

Cocos L.: synonymies with *Arecastrum*, *Butia*, *Microcoelum*.

Cola Schott et Endl.: synonymies with *Sterculia*.

Colchicum L.: synonymies with *Bulbocodium*, *Merendera*.

Coleus Lour.: synonymies with *Germanea*, *Neomuellera*, *Plectranthus*.

Coleus blumei Benth.: syn.: *C.-Blumei-Hybrids*.

Colocasia Schott: synonymies with *Alocasia*, *Arum*, *Caladium*.

Convallaria L.: certain species of the genera *Liriope*, *Maianthemum*, *Ophiopogon* and *Polygonatum* have also been classified in the genus *Convallaria*. *C. fruticosa* Stickm. is a synonym of *Cordyline fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev.

Cordyline Comm.: synonymies with *Dracaena*. *C. fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev. has the synonym *Convallaria* Stickm.

Coreopsis L.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Calliopsis*, *Chrysostemma*, *Cosmos*, *Leptosyne*.

Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.: syn.: *C. elegans*, *Calliopsis bicolor* Rchb., *C. tinctoria* (Nutt.) DC.

Cornus L.: in view of variations recorded on the inflorescence, certain botanists have divided the genus *Cornus* into *Afrocania*, *Chamaepericlymenum*, *Cornus* (in the restricted sense), *Cynoxylon*, *Dendrobenthamia*, *Macrocarpium*. In addition, synonymies with *Benthamia*.

Cornus alba L.: syn.: *C. tatarica* Mill. *C. sibirica* is a synonym of *C. alba* L. var. *sibirica*. *C. alba* Wangenh. non L. is a synonym of *C. stolonifera* Michx.

Cornus controversa Hemsl.: syn.: *C. brachipoda* K. Koch non C.A. Mey.

Cornus florida L.: syn.: *Cynoxylon floridum*.

Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance: syn.: *Dendrobenthamia japonica*.

Cornus mas L.: syn.: *Macrocarpium mas*.

Cornus nuttallii Audub.: syn.: *Cynoxylon nuttallii*.

Cortaderia Stapf: synonymies with *Arundo*, *Gynerium*.

Cosmos Cav.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Coreopsis*, *Dahlia*.

Cotoneaster Med.: synonymies with *Mespilus* (*C. acuminata* and *M. acuminata*), *Pyracantha* (*C. pyracantha* and *P. coccinea*).

Crataegus L.: synonymies with *Malus* and *Pyrus* (*C. trilobata*), *Mespilus* (*C. orientalis* and *M. odoratissima*), *Sorbus*.

Crocsmia Planch.: synonymies with *Montbretia*, *Tritonia*.

Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.: synonymies with *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Tillandsia*.

Cryptomeria japonica (L. f.) D. Don: the botanical varieties of this species, the only one of its genus, have also been made into species in their own right.

Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.: syn.: *C. canadensis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Cucumis L.: synonymies with *Citrullus*, *Cucurbita*, *Luffa*.

Cucurbita L.: synonymies with *Benincasa*, *Citrullus*, *Cucumis* (*Cucurbita foetidissima* and *Cucumis perennis* - ornamental species), *Lagenaria*, *Sicana*.

Cucurbita maxima Duch.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn. is a synonym of *C. moschata* Duch.

Cucurbita pepo L.: syn.: *C. melopepo* L., *C. ovifera* L., *C. verrucosa* L. *C. pepo* Lour. is a synonym of *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

x Cupressocyparis Dallim. = *Chamaecyparis* x *Cupressus*. The main species is x *Cupressocyparis leylandii* (Jacks. et Dallim.) Dallim., which is a cross between *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* and *Cupressus macrocarpa* and has the synonym *Cupressus leylandii* Jacks. et Dallim.

Cupressus L.: synonymies with *Chamaecyparis*, x *Cupressocyparis*, *Fokienia*, *Taxodium*.

Cupressus arizonica E. Greene: The variety *bonita* has also been made into a species under the name *C. glabra*.

Cupressus sempervirens L.: the varieties *horizontalis*, *indica* and *stricta* (or *fastigiata*) have also been made into species under the names *C. horizontalis* Mill., *C. roylei* and *C. fastigiata*, respectively.

Curtonus N.E. Br.: monotypic genus whose species, *C. paniculatus* (Klatt) N.E. Br., has the synonym *Antholyza paniculata* Klatt.

Cyamopsis DC.: the species *C. tetragonoloba* (L.) Taub. has the synonyms *C. psoralioides* DC., *Psoralea tetragonoloba* L.

Cyclamen persicum Mill.: syn.: *C. latifolium* Sibth. et Sm., *C. aleppicum* Fisch., *C. puniceum* Pomel, *C. aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* (Pomel) Glasau, *C. tomentosum*, *C. albidum*.

Cymbidium Sw.: synonymies with *Cymbidiella*, *Cyperorchis*, *Epidendrum*, *Grammangis*, *Grammatophyllum*, *Iridorchis*.

Cynodon L.C. Rich.: *C. dactylon* (L.) Pers. has the synonym *Panicum dactylon* L.

Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn.: syn.: *Solanum betaceum* Cav.

Cyrtanthus L. f.: *C. clavatus* has also been named *Gastronema clavatum*.

Cytisus L.: synonymies with *Cajanus*, *Chamaecytisus*, *Corothamnus*, *Genista*, *Laburnum*, *Lembotropis*, *Petteria*, *Sarothamnus*, *Spartium*, *Spartocytisus*, *Teline*.

Cytisus fragrans Lam.: syn.: *C. supranubius*, *C. nubigenus*, *Genista fragrans*, *G. nubigenus*, *Spartocytisus supranubius*.

Daboecia D. Don: synonymies with *Boretta*, *Menziesia*.

Dahlia Cav.: *D. zimapanii* is a synonym of *Cosmos diversifolius*.

Dahlia x cultorum Thorsr. et Reis.: syn.: *D.-Hybrids*, *D. variabilis* hort. non (Willd.) Desf.

Danthonia spec.: synonymies with *Astrebla*.

Daphne L.: synonymies with *Funifera*, *Mezereon*, *Thymelaea*.

Daphne odora Thunb. ex Murray: syn.: *D. japonica* Paxt., *D. sinensis*, *D. indica* hort.

Darwinia Rudge: synonymies with *Genetyllis*.

Datura innoxia Mill.: syn.: *D. fastuosa* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *D. metel* Uria (non L.), *D. meteloides* DC. (non Dun.), *D. wrightii*.

Decaspermum spec.: *D. paniculatum* has the synonym *Nelitris paniculata*.

Delphinium L.: synonymies with *Consolida*.

Dendrobium Sw.: synonymies with *Aporum*, *Callista*, *Dipodium*, *Epigeneium*, *Genyorchis*, *Latouria*.

Desmodium Desv.: synonymies with *Hedysarum*, *Lespedeza*.

Dianthus L.: *D. noeanus* is frequently commercialized under the name *Acanthophyllum spinosum*.

Dianthus chinensis L.: syn.: *D. sinensis* Link.

Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.: synonymies with *Diclythra*, *Diclytra*, *Dielytra*, *Fumaria*.

Dieffenbachia Schott: synonymies with *Caladium*.

Diervilla Mill.: modern American authors group under the name *Diervilla* solely the species of American origin and under the name *Weigela* the Asiatic species (A. Belot. Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin - Bordas). Others group all species under the name *Diervilla*.

Digitalis L.: *D. chinensis* is a synonym of *Adenosma grandiflorum*.

Digitaria Haller: synonymies with *Panicum*, *Paspalum*.

Dimocarpus Lour.: syn.: *Euphoria* Comm. ex Juss.

Dioscorea L.: synonymies with *Bordera*, *Helmia*, *Oncos*, *Tamus*, *Testudinaria*.

Dolichos L.: synonymies with *Canavalia*, *Glycine*, *Lablab*, *Mucuna*, *Pachyrrhizus*, *Psophocarpus*, *Pueraria*, *Sphenostylis*, *Vigna*.

Doronicum L.: synonymies with *Arnica*, *Aronicum*.

Dracaena Vand. ex L.: syn.: *Terminalis*. Synonymies with *Cordyline* and subsidiarily *Sansevieria*.

Echinochloa P. Beauv.: synonymies with *Oplismenus*, *Panicum*.

Elaeis Jacq.: *E. melanococca* auct. non Gaertn. and *E. oleifera* (H.B.K.) Cortés are synonyms of *Corozo oleifera* (H.B.K.) L.H. Bailey.

Elaeocarpus L.: *E. copalliferus* Retz. is a synonym of *Vateria copallifera* (Retz.) Alston.

Emilia Cass.: synonymies with *Cacalia*, *Senecio*.

Enkianthus Lour.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Meisteria*, *Melidora*, *Rhodora*.

Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753: synonymies with *Barkeria*, *Broughtonia*, *Cattleya*, *Caularthron*, *Diacrium*, *Dinema*, *Encyclia*, *Isochilus*, *Nanodes*, *Schomburgkia*, *Seraphyta*, *Sobralia*.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-cactus K. Schum.: the majority of the species of these genera have been classified in the genus *Epiphyllum* and are still known under that name, which is the correct one for most of the plants formerly known as *Phyllocactus*. The genus *Epiphyllopsis* is not mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening and in the 12th edition of Zander. In its 10th edition, Zander refers to *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. [*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook. var. *gaertneri* Regel, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britt. et Rose, *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger]. With respect to the genus *Rhipsalidopsis*, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *R. rosea* (Lagerh.) Britt. et Rose [*Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerh.]. According to Zander, this genus also comprises *R. gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. [see above] and *R. x graeseri* (Werderm.) Moran [*R. gaertneri* x *R. rosea*, *Rhipsalis x graeseri* Werderm., x *Rhipsaphyllopsis graeseri* Werderm.]. According to the 12th edition of Zander, the genus *Zygocactus* is included in the genus *Schlumbergera*. In its 10th edition, Zander mentioned under *Zygocactus* Z.-Hybrids

and *Z. truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum. [*Epiphyllum truncatum* Haw., *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran]; the latter is also mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening under *Zygocactus*.

Eragrostis Wolf: synonymies with *Poa*.

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees: syn.: *Poa curvula* Schrad.

Eragrostis tef (Zucc.) Trotter: syn.: *Poa tef* Zucc., *Poa abyssinica* Jacq., *E. abyssinica* (Jacq.) Link.

Erica carnea L.: syn.: *E. herbacea* L. The latter name is frequently used for *E. carnea* var. *alba*.

Erica ciliaris L.: the variety *maweana* is also known as *E. maweana*.

Erica x darleyensis Bean = *E. carnea* x *E. mediterranea*. Syn.: *E. hybrida*, *E. mediterranea hybrida*.

Erica lusitanica Rud.: syn.: *E. coconodes*.

Erica mackaiana Bab.: this is probably a hybrid *E. ciliaris* x *E. tetralix*.

Erica mediterranea hort.: syn.: *E. purpurascens* L. The Dictionary of Gardening gives also *E. carnea occidentalis* as a synonym of *E. mediterranea*.

Erica terminalis Salisb.: syn.: *E. stricta* Andr. non Donn ex Willd., *E. corsica*, *E. ramulosa*.

Erica x veitchii Bean = *E. arborea* x *E. lusitanica*.

Erica x watsonii Benth. = *E. ciliaris* x *E. tetralix*.

Erica x williamsii Druce = *E. tetralix* x *E. vagans*.

Erigeron L.: synonymies with *Aster*, *Stenactis*, *Vittadinia*.

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.: syn.: *Mespilus japonica*, *Photinia japonica*.

Eriodendron spec.: synonymies with *Bombax*, *Ceiba*.

Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.: syn.: *E. pinnatifolia* Gay.

Eucryphia x intermedia Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. glutinosa* and *E. lucida*.

Eucryphia x nymanensis Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. cordifolia* and *E. glutinosa*.

Eugenia L.: synonymies with *Syzygium*, *Luma*, *Myrciaria*, *Ugni*.

Euphorbia L.: synonymies with *Monadenium*, *Pedilanthus*, *Poinsettia*, *Sarcostemma*.

Euphorbia fulgens Karw.: syn.: *E. jacquiniiflora* Hook.

Euphorbia milii Desmoulins: syn.: *E. splendens* Boj. ex Hook. Its botanical variety *milii* is also known as *E. bojeri* Hook. *E. hislopianus* N.E. Br. has the synonym *E. milii* var. *hislopianus* (N.E. Br.) Ursch et Leandri.

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch: syn.: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Grah.

Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don: syn.: *Lisianthus russelianus* Hook.

Exochorda Lindl.: *E. racemosa* has also been named *Spiraea grandiflora*.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench.: syn.: *Polygonum fagopyrum* L., *F. sagittatum* Gilib., *F. vulgare* Th. Nees.

Fagus L.: synonymies with *Castanea*, *Nothofagus*.

x Fatshedera Guillaum. = Fatsia x Hedera.

Fatsia japonica (Thunb. ex Murr.) Decne. et Planch.: syn.: *Aralia japonica* Thunb., *A. sieboldii* hort.

Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg: further synonym: *Orthostemon sellowianus* Berg.

Festuca L.: *F. fluitans* L. is a synonym of *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R. Br. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *F. spicata* Pursh. a synonym of *Agropyrum spicatum* (Pursh.) Scribn. et Smith (name stabilized by ISTA).

Festuca arundinacea Schreb.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to ISTA), *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca ovina L. sensu lato: according to ISTA, this species includes *F. tenuifolia* Sibth.

Festuca pratensis Huds.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*), *F. elatior* auct. non L. (according to ISTA) and *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

x Festulolium = Festuca x Lolium

Ficus benjamina L.: syn.: *F. nitida* Thunb.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: syn.: *F. foeniculum* Karst., *F. officinale* All. The botanical variety *dulce* Batt. et Trab. has the synonym *F. dulce* Mill.

Fortunella Swingle: synonymies with *Citrus*, *Sclerostylis*.

Fragaria x ananassa Duch. = F. chiloensis x F. virginiana. Syn.: *F. grandiflora* Ehrh.

Fritillaria L.: synonymies with *Notholirion*, *Rhinopetalum*, *Uvularia*.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam.: syn.: *F. macrostemma* Ruiz et Pav. The botanical variety '*Riccartonii*' has the synonyms *F. riccartonii* Lebas, *F. riccartoniana* hort.

Gaillardia Foug.: *G. acaulis* Pursh is a synonym of *Hymenoxys* (Pursh) Parker (*Actinea acaulis* (Pursh) Spreng., *Tetraneuris acaulis* (Pursh) Greene, *Actinea herbacea* A. Gray).

Galega L.: *G. singapou* Buchoz. is a synonym of *Tephrosia singapou* (Buchoz.) A. Cheval.

Garcinia L.: synonymies with *Brindonia*, *Oxycarpus*, *Xanthochymus*.

Gardenia Ellis: synonymies with *Mitriostigma*, *Randia*.

Garrya x thuretii Carr. = *G. elliptica* x *G. pernettya*.

x Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant = *Gaultheria* x *Pernettya*.

Gaultheria Kalm ex L.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arbutus*, *Brossaea*, *Diplycosia*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Vaccinium*.

Gazania Gaertn.: *G. longiscapa* has the synonym *Gazaniopsis stenophylla*, and *G. rigens*, *Gorteria rigens*.

Genista L.: synonymies with *Chamaespartium*, *Cytisanthus*, *Cytisus*, *Echinospartum*, *Genistella*, *Pterospartium*, *Retama*, *Scorpius*, *Spartium*. In particular, *Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss. has the synonym *Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam.

Gentiana L.: synonymies with *Crawfurdia*, *Gentianella*, *Golownina*.

Geranium L.: synonymies with *Erodium*, *Pelargonium*.

Geum L.: synonymies with *Parageum*, *Sieversia*.

Ginkgo biloba L.: syn.: *Salisburia adiantifolia* Sm.

Gladiolus L.: synonymies with *Homoglossum*, *Lapeirousia*.

Gladiolus x hybridus hort.: syn.: *G.-Hybrids*.

Glaucium flavum Crantz: syn.: *G. luteum*.

Glehnia littoralis Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Cymopterus littoralis* A. Gray, *Phellopterus littoralis* (A. Gray) Benth.

Gloriosa L.: some botanical varieties of *G. simplex* have also been described under the name *Methonica*.

Glyceria R. Br.: synonymies with *Festuca*, *Panicularia*, *Poa*.

Glycine max (L.) Merrill: syn.: *Dolichos soja* L., *Phaseolus max* L., *Soja hispida* Moench, *G. hispida* (Moench) Maxim.

Godetia Spach: synonymies with *Oenothera*.

Godetia grandiflora Lindl.: syn.: *G. whitneyi* hort. non (A. Gray) T. Moore, *Oenothera whitneyi*.

Gossypium hirsutum L.: the botanical variety *punctatum* has the synonyms *G. religiosum* L., *G. punctatum* Schumach.

Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray: syn.: *Griphola frondosa*, *Polyporus frondosus*.

Guizotia Cass.: the species *G. abyssinica* (L.f.) Cass. has the synonym *Polymania abyssinica* L.f.

Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.: synonymies with *Caraguata*, *Massangea*, *Pitcairnia*, *Puya*, *Schlumbergia*, *Vriesea*.

Gypsophila L.: synonymies with *Banffya*, *Phrynia*.

- Halesia J. Ellis ex L.: *H. corymbosa* is a synonym of *Pterostyrax corymbosa*.
- Hebe Comm. ex Juss.: syn.: *Veronica* L. sect. *Hebe*.
- Hedera L.: synonymies with *Acanthopanax*, *Kissodendron*.
- Helianthemum Mill.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.
- Helianthus L.: synonymies with *Harpalium*, *Rudbeckia*.
- Helianthus annuus L.: syn.: *H. lenticularis* Dougl.
- Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.: synonymies with *Aphelexis*, *Gnaphalium*, *Leucogenes*, *Ozothamnus*, *Xeranthemum*.
- Hemerocallis L.: synonymies with *Hosta*.
- Heuchera L.: synonymies with x *Heucherella* (= *Heuchera* x *Tiarella*), *Tiarella*.
- Hibiscus L.: synonymies with *Abelmoschus*, *Althaea*, *Thespesia*.
- Hibiscus cannabinus L.: syn.: *H. aspera* Hook. f.
- Hibiscus syriacus L.: syn.: *Althaea fruticosa*.
- Hippeastrum Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Griffinia*, *Habranthus*, *Phycella*, *Sprekelia*, *Zephyranthes*.
- Hippeastrum x hortorum Maatsch.: syn.: H.-Hybrids.
- Holcus L.: *H. odoratus* L. is a synonym of *Hierochloë odorata* (L.) P. Beauv. The species of the genus *Sorghum* have also been classified in the genus *Holcus*.
- Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato: *H. sativum* Jess. is a synonym of *H. vulgare* L. The subdivisions of this species have also been made into species, as follows:
- *Hordeum vulgare* L. convar. *distichon* (L.) Alef.: syn.: *H. distichon* L., *H. zeocriton* L.
 - *Hordeum vulgare* L. convar. *vulgare*: syn.: *H. hexastichon* L., *H. polystichon* Haller, *H. polystichum* Doell, *H. tetrastichum* Stokes.
- Hosta Tratt.: syn.: *Funckia* Dumort. non Willd., *Funkia* Spreng. In addition, synonymies with *Hemerocallis*.
- Hypericum L.: synonymies with *Androsaemum*, *Helodes*, *Webbia*.
- Hypericum perforatum L.: syn.: *H. vulgare*.
- Iberis L.: *I. cappadocica* is a synonym of *Ptilotrichum cappadocicum*.
- Ilex L.: *I. verticillata* (L.) Gray has the synonym *Prinos verticillatus* L.

Ilex x altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim. = *I. aquifolium* x *I. perado*.

Impatiens L.: synonymies with *Balsamina*.

Impatiens balsamina L.: syn.: *I. coccinea*, *Balsamina hortensis* Desp.

Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden = *I. hawkeri* x *I. linearifolia*.

Impatiens wallerana Hook. f.: syn.: *I. holstii* Engl. et Warb., *I. sultani* Hook. f.

Indigofera gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.: syn.: *I. dosua* Lindl. non D. Don.

Indigofera incarnata (Willd.) Nakai: syn.: *I. decora* Lindl.

Ipomoea L.: synonymies with *Batatas*, *Calonyction*, *Convolvulus*, *Exogonium*, *Merremia*, *Operculina*, *Quamoclit*, *Pharbitis*, *Skinneria*.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.: syn.: *Batatas edulis*, *Convolvulus batatas* L., *I. mammosa* Choisy.

Ipomoea tricolor Cav.: syn.: *I. violacea* L., *I. rubro-coerulea* Hook., *Pharbitis rubro-coerulea* (Hook.) Choisy, *P. tricolor*.

Iris L.: synonymies with *Dietes*, *Gynandriris*, *Hermodactylus*, *Moraea*, *Pardanthus*, *Xiphion*.

Ixia L. 1762, non 1753: synonymies with *Belamcanda*, *Lapeirousia*, *Morphixia*, *Sparaxis*, *Tritonia*, *Wurmea*.

Jasminum grandiflorum L.: syn.: *J. officinale* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *J. officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski (according to Zander). *J. grandiflorum hort.* is a synonym of *J. officinale* L. f. *affine* Royle ex Lindl. (according to Zander).

Jasminum humile L.: the botanical variety *revolutum* has also been made into a species under the names *J. revolutum* Sims, *J. reevesii*, *J. triumphans*. *J. wallichianum* Lindl. has the synonyms *J. humile* L. f. *wallichianum* (Lindl.) P.S. Green, *J. humile* L. var. *glabrum* (DC.) Kobuski, *J. pubigerum* D. Don var. *glabrum* DC.

Jasminum officinale L.: the form *affine* has the synonyms *J. affine* Royle ex Lindl., *J. grandiflorum hort. non L.* *J. grandiflorum* L. has also been considered a form of *J. officinale*.

Jasminum x stephanense Lemoine = *J. beesianum* x *J. officinale*.

Jatropha L.: synonymies with *Aleurites*, *Cnidioscolus*, *Manihot*, *Ricinodendron*.

Jessenia spec.: *J. bataua* (Mart.) Burret. has the synonym *Oenocarpus* Mart.

Juanulloa aurantiaca Otto et A. Dietr.: Syn.: *J. parasitica*.

Juglans L.: synonymies with *Carya*.

Juglans regia L.: syn.: *J. duclouxiana* Dode.

Juniperus L.: *J. drupacea* Labill. has the synonym *Arceuthos drupacea* (Labill.) Ant. et Kotschy. *J. ericoides* has the synonym *Callitris calcarata*.

Kalanchoë Adans: synonymies with *Bryophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Kitchingia*.

Kalmia L.: *K. hirsuta* has the synonym *Kalmiella hirsuta*.

Kerria japonica (L.) DC.: syn.: *K. lutea*, *Corchorus japonica*.

Kniphofia Moench: synonymies with *Tritonia*.

Koeleria cristata (L.) Pers.: syn.: *K. macrantha* (Ledeb.) Schult., *K. gracilis* Pers.

Laburnum Fabr.: synonymies with *Cytisus*.

Lachenalia Jacq. ex Murr.: synonymies with *Phormium*, *Scilla*.

Lactuca L.: synonymies with *Cicerbita*, *Mulgedium*, *Sonchus*.

Lactuca sativa L.: The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*L. angustana* Host, *L. capitata* Gars., *L. intybacea* Jacq., *L. romana* Gars. and *L. sativa* DC.).

Laelia Lindl.: synonymies with *Bletia*, *Brassavola*, *Cattleya*, *Neocogniauxia*, *Schomburkia*.

Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara.: for the opinion of Zander, see *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn. The species *L. siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. also has the synonyms *Cucurbita lagenaria* L., *C. siceraria* Mol., *L. leucantha* Rusby, *L. vulgaris* Ser.

Lantana Mill.: *L. selloviana* has the synonym *Lippia montevidensis*.

Lavandula L.: synonymies according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and Zander:

- *L. angustifolia* Mill., *L. spica* L. p.p. [non Cav.], *L. officinalis* Chaix, *L. vera* DC.

- *L. latifolia* (L. f.) Medik., *L. spica* L. var. *latifolia* L. f.

Lens culinaris Medik.: syn.: *L. esculenta* Moench, *Ervum lens* L.

Lepidium sativum L.: syn.: *Nasturtium sativum* Medik.

Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Fabricia*, *Kunzea*, *Metrosideros*.

Leptospermum scoparium J.R. et G. Forst.: syn.: *L. bullatum*. *L. baccatum* is a synonym of *L. scoparium* or of *L. arachnoideum*.

Lespedeza Michx.: synonymies with *Anthyllis*, *Campylotropis*, *Desmodium*, *Hedysarum*.

Leucaena L.: synonymies with *Acacia*, *Mimosa*.

Leucocoryne Lindl.: *L. ixoides* has the synonym *Brodiaea ixoides*.

Leucospermum R. Br.: *L. ellipticum* has the synonym *Protea formosa*.

Leucothoë D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Eubotrys*, *Lyonia*, *Oreocallis*.

Ligularia Cass.: synonymies with *Erythrochaete*, *Farfugium*, *Senecio*, *Tussilago*.

Lilium L.: synonymies with *Cardiocrinum*, *Fritillaria*, *Nomocharis*, *Notholirion*.

Limonium Mill.: syn.: *Statice L. p.p.*, the other part being *Armeria*.

Linaria Mill.: the genus *Linaria* is frequently divided into three genera, namely: *Cymbalaria*, *Chaenorrhinum*, *Linaria* (in the restricted sense).

Linum usitatissimum L.: syn.: *L. crepitans* (Boenningh.) Dumort., *L. humile* Mill., *L. humile* Planch.

Lisianthus L.: This genus is included in *Eustoma* according to the Dictionary of Gardening. *E. russelianum* (Hook.) G. Don has in particular the synonym *L. russelianus* Hook.

Litchi chinensis Sonn.: syn.: *Nephelium litchi*, *Scytalia chinensis*.

Lithospermum L.: synonymies with *Buglossoides*, *Lithodora*, *Moltkia*.

Lithospermum erythrorhizon Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *L. officinale L. ssp. erythrorhizon* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.

Lobelia L.: synonymies with *Haynalda*, *Isotoma*, *Monopsis*, *Pratia*, *Siphocampylus*, *Tupa*.

Lobularia Desv.: Monotypic genus whose species, *L. maritima* (L.) Desv., has the synonyms *Alyssum maritimum* (L.) Lam. and *Koeniga maritima*.

Lolium x boucheanum Kunth = *L. multiflorum* x *L. perenne*.

Lolium multiflorum Lam.: syn.: *L. italicum* A. Braun, *L. multiflorum* DC.

Lotus spp.: synonymies with *Carmichaelia*, *Tetragonolobus*.

Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr: syn.: *L. pedunculatus* auct. non Cav.

Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.: according to Zander, this species is not identical to *L. aegyptiaca* Mill. (*Momordica luffa* L., *M. cylindrica* L.). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and the *Dictionary of Gardening* consider them to be synonyms.

Lupinus albus L.: syn.: *L. hirsutus* Eichw. non *L. nec* Forsk., *L. sativus* Gaertn., *L. varius* Gaertn. non *L. nec* Savi and, according to Zander, *L. termis* Forsk. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a distinct species.

Lupinus angustifolius L.: syn.: *L. varius* Savi non L.

Lycaste Lindl.: synonymies with *Bifrenaria*, *Colax*, *Maxillaria*, *Paphinia*.

Lychnis L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Coronaria*, *Melandrium*, *Petrocoptis*, *Silene*, *Viscaria*.

Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.: syn.: *L. tomentosa*, *Coronaria tomentosa* A. Br., *C. coriacea* Schischkin ex Gorschk., *Agrostemma coronaria* L.

Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst, ex Farwell: other synonym: *L. esculentum* Dunal.

Lycoris Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Nerine*, *Ungernia*.

Macropidia spec.: syn.: *Macropodia*. Monotypic genus whose species, *M. fumosa*, has the synonym *Anigozanthos fuliginosus*.

Madhuca J.F. Gmel.: synonymies with *Bassia*.

Magnolia L.: synonymies with *Michelia*, *Talauma*.

Mahonia Nutt.: see under *Berberis*.

Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.: syn.: *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh. *M. pinnata* (Lag.) Fedde (*M. fascicularis* DC.) is considered to be a distinct species by the Dictionary of Gardening and Zander, and to be *M. aquifolium* 'Fascicularis' in the Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin (A. Belot - Bordas).

Mahonia bealei (Fort.) Carr.: syn.: *Berberis japonica* var. *bealei* (Fort.) Skeels, *B. bealei* Fort. The Dictionary of Gardening and Zander make *M. japonica* (Thunb.) DC. (*B. japonica* (Thunb.) R. Br.) into a distinct species, the first adding that *M. japonica* is distributed under the incorrect name *M. bealei* and vice versa. The Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin considers *M. bealii* to be *M. japonica* var. *bealei*.

Mahonia japonica (Thunb.) DC.: see under *Mahonia bealei* (Fort.) Carr.

Mahonia repens (Lindl.) G. Don: syn.: *Berberis repens* Lindl.

Malus Mill.: syn.: *Pyrus L. partim*. Synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriolobus*.

Malus domestica Borkh.: syn.: *M. sylvestris* Mill. var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Mansf., *M. pumila* var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Schneid. Most varieties cultivated in Europe belong to this species. *M. sylvestris* Mill. has the synonyms *Pyrus malus* L., *P. sylvestris* S.F. Gray non Moench, *M. communis* Poir.

Malva L.: synonymies with *Callirhoë*, *Lavatera*, *Malvastrum*, *Sphaeralcea*.

Manihot Mill.: synonymies with *Jatropha*.

Mangifera L.: *M. pinnata* J.G. Koenig ex L.f. is a synonym of *Spondias pinnata* (J.G. Koenig ex L.f.) Kurz.

Manilkara Adans.: synonymies with *Achras*, *Mimusops*.

Maranta L.: synonymies with *Alpinia*, *Calathea*, *Ctenanthe*, *Saranthe*, *Stromanthe*.

Matricaria L.: Syn.: *Tripleurospermum* Schultz Bip. Synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Chamaemelum*, *Chamomilla*, *Chrysanthemum*.

Matricaria chamomilla L.: according to ISTA, *M. chamomilla* auct., non L., is a synonym of *M. recutita* L. (stabilized name) and of *Chamomilla recutita* (L.) Rauschert. According to Zander, the synonyms concern *M. chamomilla* L. p. p. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *M. chamomilla* is a synonym of *Anthemis nobilis*.

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.: syn.: *M. annua*.

Medicago hispida Gaertn.: syn.: *M. denticulata* Boiss.

Medicago lupulina L.: syn.: *M. lupulina* Scop.

Medicago sativa L.: according to Zander, this species comprises the following subspecies:

- ssp. *caerulea* (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh. (*M. caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.)
- ssp. *falcata* (L.) Arcang. (*M. falcata* L.)
- ssp. *falcata* x ssp. *sativa* (*M. x varia* Martyn)
- ssp. *sativa*.

Medicago x varia Martyn: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Melaleuca L.: synonymies with *Metrosideros*.

Mentha L.: *M. requienii* Benth. has the synonyms *Menthella requienii* (Benth.) Pér., *Menthella conica*. Synonymies with *Pogostemon* (*M. cablin* Blanco and *P. cablin* (Blanco) Benth., and *M. perilloides* L. and *P. perilloides* (L.) Mansf.).

Mentha x piperita L. = *M. aquatica* x *M. spicata*.

Metroxylon Rottb.: the species *M. rumphii* (Willd.) Mart. has the synonym *Sagus rumphii* Willd.

Miltonia Lindl.: synonymies with *Macrochilus*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*.

Mimetes spec.: see under *Orothamnus spec.*

Momordica charantia L.: syn.: *M. muricata* Willd. (according to Zander) and *M. balsamina* Blanco, *M. balsamina* Descourt. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*M. chinensis* and *M. muricata*) and *M. marteniensis* may also belong to the species in question. *M. charantia* Descourt. is a synonym of *M. balsamina* L.

Monstera Adans.: synonymies with *Macgravia*, *Philodendron*, *Raphiodophora*. The species most commonly known as *Philodendron* is *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (*Philodendron pertusum* Kunth et Bouché).

Morus L.: *M. papyrifera* L. is a synonym of *Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *M. tinctoria* L. of *Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaud.

Mucuna Adans.: syn.: *Stizolobium* P. Br. Synonymies with *Carpopogon*, *Dolichos*, *Macranthus*.

Murraya J.G. Koenig ex L. corr. Murr.: syn.: *Murraea* J.G. Koenig ex L. Synonymies with *Bergera*, *Chalcas*.

Musa L.: synonymies with *Ensete*.

Musa cavendishii Lamb.: syn.: *M. acuminata* Colla (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. malaccensis* Ridl.--according to Zander--, *M. sinensis*--according to the Dictionary of Gardening--and *M. x paradisiaca* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. x sapientium* L.--according to the Diccionario of Plantas Agricolas.

Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt: *M. alpestris* hort. is a synonym of *M. sylvatica* Ehrh. ex Hoffm. and *M. oblongata* Link.

Myrica rubra Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *M. nagi* DC., non Thunb., *Nageia japonica* Gaertn., *Morella rubra* Lour.

Narcissus L.: synonymies with *Corbularia*, *Hermione*.

Nelumbo Adans.: syn.: *Nelumbium* Juss.

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.: syn.: *Nelumbium nelumbo* (L.) Druce, *N. speciosum* Willd.

Neoregelia L.B. Sm.: synonymies with *Aregelia* and *Nidularium*, names under which the species of this genus are described in the Dictionary of Gardening, which also records synonymies with *Bromelia* and *Karatas*.

Nepeta L.: synonymies with *Dracocephalum*, *Glechoma*, *Hyptis*, *Micromeria*, *Thymus*.

Nephrolepis Schott: *N. acutifolia* has the synonyms *Isoloma lanuginosum*, *Lindsaya lanuginosa*.

Nerine Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Lycoris*.

Nipa Thunb.: syn.: *Nypa* Steck.

Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose: synonymies with *Epiphyllum*, *Phyllocactus*.

Nothofagus Bl.: synonymies with *Fagus*.

Nymphaea L.: synonymies with *Nuphar*.

Odontoglossum H.B.K.: This genus includes *Mesospinidium*. Synonymies with *Cochlioda*, *Miltonia*, *Oncidium*, *Zygopetalum*.

Oenanthe L.: synonymies with *Phellandrium*.

Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.: syn.: *O. stolonifera* Wall.

Oenothera L.: the subgenera have also been made into genera (*Anogra*, *Calylophis*, *Chylismia*, *Hartmannia*, *Kneiffia*, *Lavauxia*, *Megapterium*, *Pachylophus*, *Raimannia*, *Sphaerostigma*, *Taraxia*). Other synonymies with *Godetia*, *Meriolix*, *Onagra*, *Xylopleurum*.

Olea europaea L.: the fruiting subspecies *europaea* has also been made into a species under the name *O. sativa* Hoffm. et Link.

Olearia x haastii Hook. f. = *O. avicenniifolia* x *O. moschata*.

Oncidium Sw.: this genus includes *Cyrtochilum* and *Palumbina*. Synonymies with *Cymbidium*, *Epidendrum*, *Leochilus*, *Lophiaris*, *Miltonia*, *Odontoglossum*, *Waluewa*.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.: syn.: *Hedysarum onobrychis* L., *O. sativa* Lam.

Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl.: *O. japonicus* (L. f.) Ker-Gawl. has the synonym *Convallaria japonica* L. f. Further synonymies with *Liriope*.

Orbignya Mart. ex Endl.: synonymies with *Attalea*.

Origanum L.: synonymies with *Amaracus*, *Majorana*.

Origanum majorana L.: syn.: *Majorana hortensis* Moench.

Ornithogalum spec.: *O. vittatum* has also been described as *Albuca vittata*.

Ornithopus sativus Brot. syn.: *O. sativus* Link. *O. sativus* Willk. is a synonym of *O. isthmocarpus* Coss.

Orothamnus spec.: monotypic genus, the species of which (*O. zeyheri*) has the synonym *Mimetes zeyheri*.

Osmanthus Lour.: synonymies with *Olea*, *Siphonosmanthus*.

Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green: synonym other than those indicated in the main table: *Olea aquifolium* Sieb. et Zucc.

Oxalis L.: *O. sensitiva* is a synonym of *Biophytum sensitivum* (L.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Pachyrrhizus L.C. Rich. ex DC.: synonymies with *Dolichos*.

Paeonia albiflora Pall.: syn.: *P. lactiflora* Pall., *P. chinensis* hort., *P. sinensis* (Sims) hort., *P. edulis sinensis*.

Paeonia officinalis L.: according to Zander, this species includes the subspecies *humilis* (Retz.) Cull. et Heyw., which has the synonyms *P. humilis* Retz., *P. peregrina* var. *humilis* (Retz.) Huth. In the Dictionary of Gardening, *P. banatica*, *P. clusii*, *P. coriacea*, *P. peregrina* are classified as species and it is stated that they are also considered subdivisions of *P. officinalis*.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.: syn.: *P. arborea* Donn, *P. moutan* Sims.

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.: syn.: *P. schingseng* Nees.

Panicum L.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Brachiara*, *Cynodon*, *Digitaria*, *Echinochloa*, *Oplismenus*, *Pennisetum*, *Setaria*, *Sorghum*, *Trichachne*, *Tricholaena*.

Paphiopedilum Pfitz.: syn.: *Cypripedium* hort. non L.

Paranomus spec.: synonymies with *Nivenia*, *Protea*.

x Pardancanda norrisii Lenz: x *Pardancanda* = *Pardanthus* x *Belamcanda*.

Parrotia C.A. Mey.: *P. jacquemontiana* Decne. has the synonym *Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana* (Decne.) Rehd.

Parthenocissus Planch.: synonymies with *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Vitis*.

Paspalum L.: synonymies with *Axonopus*, *Digitaria*, *Eriochloa*.

Passiflora L.: synonymies with *Tacsonia*.

Passiflora edulis Sims: syn.: *P. laurifolia* F. Vill.

Pastinaca sativa L.: syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: synonymies with *Geranium*.

Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridae: syn.: *P. x domesticum* L.H. Bailey, *P. grandiflorum hort. non Willd.*

Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridae: further synonym *P. zonale hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.*

Pennisetum L.C. Rich.: synonymies with *Alopecurus*, *Cenchrus*, *Gymnothrix*, *Panicum*, *Penicillaria*, *Setaria*.

Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.: syn.: *P. glaucum* (L.) R. Br. emend. Stuntz (name stabilized by ISTA), *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., *P. typhoideum* L.C. Rich., *P. americanum* (L.) Leeke, *P. americanum* (L.) K. Schum. ssp. *typhoideum* (L.C. Rich.) Maire et Zeiller. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* cites *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) L.C. Rich. with the synonyms *Alopecurus typhoides* Burm. f., *Panicum glaucum* L., *Penicillaria spicata* Beauv., *Pennisetum spicatum* Roem. et Schult., *Pennisetum typhoideum* L.

Penstemon Schmidel: synonymies with *Chelone*.

Pentas lanceolata (Forsk.) K. Schum.: syn.: *P. carnea* Benth.

Perilla L.: *P. frutescens* (L.) Britt. has the synonyms *Ocymum frutescens* L., *P. ocymoides* L., *P. arguta* Benth. The subdivision 'Nankinensis' has the synonyms var. *crispa* (Thunb.) Decne. ex L.H. Bailey, *Ocymum crispum* Thunb., *P. nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.

Pernettya Gaudich.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Gaultheria*.

Persea americana P. Mill.: syn.: *P. gratissima* Gaertn. f.

Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Nardosmia japonica*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill: syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill., *A. petroselinum* L., *P. hortense* auct. non Hoffm., *P. sativum* Hoffm., *Carum petroselinum*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.: syn.: *P. crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. *radicosum* (Alef.) Danert, *Apium latifolium* Mill., *P. sativum* var. *latifolium* Alef.

Petunia x hybrida Vilm. = *P. axillaris* x *P. violacea*. Syn.: *P.-Hybrids*, *P. x atkinsiana* D. Don.

Phalaenopsis Bl.: synonymies with *Doritis*, *Kingiella*, *Polychilus*, *Sarcochilus*, *Strauropsis*, *Trichoglottis*.

Phalaris L.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Vetiveria*

Phalaris arundinacea L.: syn.: *Typhoides arundinacea* (L.) Moench, *Baldingera arundinacea* (L.) Dumort., *Digraphis arundinacea*.

Phalaris tuberosa L.: syn.: *P. aquatica* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Pharbitis nil Chois.: according to Zander, this species has the synonyms *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth, *Convolvulus nil* L. and includes *Ipomoea imperialis* hort. (japanische Kaiserwinde). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, Japanese Morning Glory is species *P. x imperialis*, probably a cross between *P. hederacea* and *P. tricolor*. *P. hederacea* has the synonyms *Convolvulus nil*, *P. albomarginata*, *Ipomoea limbata*. Concerning *P. tricolor*, see under *Ipomoea tricolor*.

Phaseolus L.: synonymies with *Glycine*, *Vigna*.

Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight: syn.: *Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi et Ohashi, *Dolichos angularis* Willd.

Phaseolus coccineus L.: syn.: *P. multiflorus* Lam., *P. multiflorus* Willd.

Philodendron Schott corr. Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Caladium*, *Monstera*. In particular, *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonym *P. pertusum* Kunth et Bouché and is known by the name *Philodendron*.

Phleum bertolonii DC.: further synonym: *P. bulbosum* auct non L.

Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Lachenalia*.

Photinia Lindl.: synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriobotrya*, *Heteromeles*. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. has notably the synonym *P. japonica*.

Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.: synonymies with *Bambusa*, *Chimonobambusa*, *Shibataea*, *Semiarundinaria*.

Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.: syn.: *Dracocephalum variegatum*, *D. virginianum*.

Picea A. Dietr.: the nomenclature is very complex as there have been confusions with *Abies*, *Pinus* and *Tsuga*. In addition, certain botanists have identified 40 species, others having reduced some of them to synonyms.

Picea glauca (Moench) Voss: syn.: *P. alba* (Muenchh.) Link, *P. canadensis* (Mill.) B.S.P. non (L.) Link.

Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: syn.: *Abies glehnii*.

Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.: syn.: *P. ajanensis* Fisch. ex Carr.; the botanical variety *hondoensis* (Mayr) Rehd. is also named *P. hondoensis* Mayr.

Pieris D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arctericia*, *Lyonia*, *Portuna*.

Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don: syn.: *Andromeda japonica* Thunb.

Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Breit.: syn.: *P. tubifera* Ten., *Arum ternatum* Thunb.

Pinus L.: synonymies with *Abies*, *Picea*.

Pinus thunbergii Parl. non Lamb.: syn.: *P. thunbergiana* Franco.

Piper L.: *P. cubeba* L. has the synonym *Cubeba officinalis*.

Piqueria Cav.: synonymies with *Ageratum*, *Phalacraea*, *Stevia*.

Pistacia L.: syn.: *Terebinthus* Mill.

Pistacia vera L.: syn.: *P. terebinthus* Mill. non L.

Pisum sativum L.: in its modern sense, *P. sativum* L. includes *P. arvense*.
Synonymy with *P. elatius* Stev., *P. humile* Boiss.

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.: syn.: *Campanula grandiflora* Jacq.,
Wahlenbergia grandiflora (Jacq.) Schrad. Botanical varieties thereof have
also been given species names (in particular *P. autumnale* and *P. chinensis*).

Poa L.: synonymies with *Dactylis*, *Eragrostis*, *Festuca*, *Glyceria*, *Koeleria*,
Puccinellia.

Podocarpus macrophyllus (Thunb.) D. Don: syn.: *P. chinensis (Roxb.) Wall. ex
Endl.*

Polemonium L.: *P. brandegeei* has also been named *Gilia brandegeei*.

Polygonatum Mill.: syn.: *Axillaria*, *Evallaria*. Synonymies with *Convallaria*.

Polygonum L.: synonymies with *Bilderdykia*, *Coccoloba*, *Fagopyrum*, *Muehlen-
beckia*, *Reynoutria*.

Poncirus Raf.: monotypic genus (*P. trifoliata (L.) Raf.*) which has the syno-
nyms *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Aegle sepiaria*, *Limonia trifoliata*.

Potentilla L.: synonymies with *Argentina*, *Comarum*, *Dasyphora*, *Drymocallis*,
Sibbaldiopsis.

Potentilla fruticosa L.: syn.: *Dasyphora fruticosa*. As the main table shows,
certain types of cinquefoil are either considered to be subspecies of *P. fruti-
cosa* L., or made into distinct species. Differences in the scope of applica-
tion of protection result therefrom.

Primula vulgaris Huds.: syn.: *P. acaulis (L.) Hill.*

Protea spec.: synonymies with *Aulax*, *Leucospermum*, *Paranomus*, *Serruria*.

Prunus L.: this genus has been made into several genera by some botanists.
The nomenclature most encountered in practice is the following:

- *Amygdalus* (almond)
- *Armeniaca* (apricot)
- *Cerasus* (cherry)
- *Persica* (peach)
- *Prunus* (plum).

As far as the species are concerned, the synonymies are given below. Certain
States have defined the protected species by the indication of the genus *Prunus*
L. followed by the common name of the species, in particular to avoid problems
with nomenclature.

Prunus amygdalus Bartock: syn.: *Amygdalus communis* L., *P. communis (L.)
Arcang. non Huds.*

Prunus armeniaca L.: syn.: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.

Prunus avium (L.) L.: syn.: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench.

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.: syn.: *P. myrobalana* Poit. et Turp., *P. myrobalanus* (L.) Loisel. The group of ornamental varieties of the *Atropurpurea* type is also known under the name *P. pissardii* Carr. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus cerasus L.: syn.: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill. The subspecies and botanical varieties have also been made into species (*P. acida* K. Koch non Ehrh.; *P. austera* (L.) Ehrh., *Cerasus austera* (L.) Borkh.; *Cerasus marasca* Host, *P. marasca* (Host) Rchb.).

Prunus domestica L., Prunus insititia L.: classification of plums is extremely confused, as most botanists who have dealt with the genus *Prunus* have adopted their own system. On the species level, the most controversial question is whether *P. insititia* constitutes a species or should be considered a subspecies of *P. domestica*. The latter is at present the most commonly recognized, but the former can still be found. In addition, there is controversy over the allocation of the various types of plums to the taxonomic entities that have been defined. For instance, mirabelle belongs to the entity (subspecies or species) *insititia* according to certain authors and to the entity *syriaca* according to others. The various types are not always used in the same manner from one country to another. For example, damson is used solely as a rootstock in France, whereas in the United Kingdom it is also used as a fruiting species for pies, stewing and bottling. Finally, partly as a consequence of the different uses, types identified by a common name in one country may not have a common name in others; thus for example, there is no equivalent of bullace in French. All these factors may influence the scope of application of protection.

Prunus fruticosa Pall.: syn.: *Cerasus fruticosa* (Pall.) Woron, *C. sylvestris*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may be protected or not depending on the interpretation of "cherry."

Prunus glandulosa Thunb.: syn.: *P. sinensis*.

Prunus insititia L.: see under *P. domestica* L.

Prunus laurocerasus L.: syn.: *Laurocerasus officinalis* M.J. Roem., *Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus lusitanica L.: syn.: *Cerasus lusitanica* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch: syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L., *A. pumila* Lour. non L., *Persica vulgaris*.

Prunus prostrata Labill.: syn.: *Cerasus prostrata*.

Prunus salicina Lindl.: syn.: *P. triflora*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus tenella Batsch: syn.: *P. nana* (L.) Stokes non Du Roi, *Amygdalus nana* L.

Prunus triloba Lindl.: syn.: *Amygdalopsis lindleyi*.

Pseuderanthemum Radlk.: synonymies with *Eranthemum*, *Ruspolia*, *Thyrsacanthus*.

Pseudocydonia sinensis Schneid.: syn.: *Chaenomeles sinensis*, *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Pseudotsuga Carr.: synonymies with *Abies*.

Psidium L.: synonymies with *Calyptropsidium*, *Mitranthes*.

Psidium guajava L.: syn.: *P. pyriferum* L., *P. pomiferum* L.

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.: syn.: *Dolichos tetragonolobus* Stickm.

Psoralea L.: *P. tetragonoloba* L. is a synonym of *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (L.) Taub.

Puccinellia spec.: synonymies with *Poa*.

Pueraria DC.: synonymies with *Dolichos*.

Pulmonaria L.: *P. virginica* L. is a synonym of *Mertensia virginica* (L.) Pers.

Pyracantha M.J. Roem.: synonymies with *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus*.

Pyrus L.: synonymies with *Amelanchier*, *Aronia*, *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Mespilus*, *Sorbus*.

Pyrus communis L.: syn.: *P. domestica* Med. non (L.) Ehrh. (according to Zander). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a separate species, and *P. communis* Smith as a synonym of *Sorbus domestica* L.

Quamoclit Mill.: synonymies with *Calboa*, *Ipomoea*, *Mina*.

Quararibea spec.: synonymies with *Matisia*.

Quercus L.: synonymies with *Lithocarpus*.

Radermacheria Zoll. et Mor.: synonymies with *Oroxylum*, *Stereospermum*.

Ranunculus L.: synonymies with *Batrachium*, *Callianthemum*, *Ceratocephalus*, *Ficaria*.

Ranunculus asiaticus L.: syn.: *R. hortensis* Pers., *R. africanus* hort.

Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn.) Libosch.: syn.: *R. sinensis* (Buc'hoz) Libosch. ex Fisch. et Mey.

Renanthera Lour.: synonymies with *Aërides*, *Arachnis*, *Vanda*, *Vandopsis*.

Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.: syn.: *Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam., *Lygos monosperma* (L.) Heyw., *Spartium monospermum*.

Rhamnus L.: synonymies with *Frangula*, *Oreoherzogia*, *Ziziphus*.

Rheum rhabarbarum L.: syn.: *R. undulatum* L. *R. undulatum* Pall. is a synonym of *R. rhaponticum* L.

Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Rhipsalis Gaertn.: synonymies with *Erythrorhipsalis*, *Hatiora*, *Lepismium*, *Pfeiffera*, *Pseudorhipsalis*, *Rhipsalidopsis*.

Rhododendron L.: in its modern sense, this genus includes *Azalea* and *Rhodora*.

Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel: syn.: *Hypoxis platypetala*.

Rhus L.: synonymies with *Cotinus*, *Toxidendron*.

Rhynchosstylis Bl.: synonymies with *Aërides*, *Saccolabium*.

Ribes niveum Lindl.: see under *R. sylvestre*. Syn.: *R. gracile*.

Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch: syn.: *R. rubrum* L. p.p. et auct. mult., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. sativum* (Rchb.) Syme, *R. rubrum* ssp. *vulgare* (Lam.) Domin (according to Zander). Zander also maintains that most cultivated varieties derive from this species. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the main ancestor of red and white currants is *R. sativum*, often wrongly called *R. rubrum*. Varieties of *R. rubrum* are cultivated in Scandinavia (northern red currant). The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas and Zander refer to this species under the name *R. spicatum* Robs. emend. Wilmoth (*R. rubrum* L. p.p., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. rubrum* (L.) O. Schwarz, *R. sylvestre* Syme).

Ribes uva-crispa L.: according to Zander, the majority of cultivated varieties belong to the variety *sativum* DC., which has the synonym *R. grossularia* L. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas gives *R. uva-crispa* L. and *R. grossularia* L. as synonyms (and *R. grossularia* Wall. as a synonym of *R. alpestre* Wall.).

Robinia L.: synonymies with *Tephrosia*, *Sesbania*, *Glicinidia*.

Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth: syn.: *Orontium japonicum*.

Rubus fruticosus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, this term is a broad one and covers the blackberries. They have been divided by certain botanists into more than 100 species. The name does not appear in Zander.

Rubus idaeus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, *R. idaeus* (wild raspberry) is the ancestor of cultivated raspberries. *R. strigosus* is the American counterpart of *R. idaeus* and has the synonym *R. idaeus* var. *strigosus*.

Rudbeckia L.: synonymies with *Centrocarpha*, *Dracopis*, *Echinacea*, *Helianthus*, *Lepachys*.

Rumohra adiantiformis (G. Forst.) Ching: syn.: *Arachniodes adiantiformis* (G. Forst.) Tindale.

Ruta L.: synonymies with *Haplophyllum*.

Saccharum L.: synonymies with *Gynerium*, *Rhynchelytrum*.

Salvia L.: synonymies with *Audibertia*, *Sclarea*.

Salvia officinalis L.: the sub-species *lavandulifolia* (Vahl) Gams has also been made into a species (*S. lavandulifolia* Vahl).

Salvia splendens Sello ex Nees: the name stabilized by ISTA is *S. splendens* Buc'hoz ex Etlinger.

Sansevieria Thunb.: *S. hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce has the synonym *Aloe hyacinthoides* L.

Sapium P. Br.: the species *S. sebiferum* (L.) Roxb. has the synonym *Croton sebiferum* L.

Saponaria L.: *S. pumila* has the synonym *Silene pumila*. *S. vaccaria* L. is a synonym of *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert (name stabilized by ISTA-- further synonyms: *V. pyramidata* Medik., *V. vulgaris* Host, *V. segetalis* Garcke, *V. grandiflora* (Fisch.) Jaub. et Spach).

Saxifraga L.: synonymies with *Aceriphyllum*, *Bergenia*, *Boykinia*, *Chondrosa*, *Ciliaria*, *Leptasea*, *Peltiphyllum*, *Zahlbruckneri*.

Scabiosa L.: synonymies with *Cephalaria*, *Knautia*, *Pteroccephalus*, *Succisa*.

Scabiosa columbaria L.: *S. anthemifolia* has also been described as a botanical variety of *S. columbaria* under the name *S. columbaria* var. *rosea*.

Schlumbergera Lem.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Scilla L.: synonymies with *Barnardia*, *Dipcadi*, *Drimia*, *Endymion*, *Hyacinthoides*, *Hyacinthus*, *Lachenalia*, *Ledebouria*, *Urginea*.

Scindapsus Schott: synonymies with *Pothos*, *Raphidophora*.

Sechium P. Br.: the species *S. edule* (Jacq.) Sw. has the synonym *Chayota edulis* Jacq.

Sedum L.: synonymies with *Byrnesia*, *Cotyledon*, *Crassula*, *Cremnophila*, *Echeveria*, *Gormanina*, *Graptopetalum*, *Monanthes*, *Orostachys*, *Pistorinia*, *Rhodiola*, *Rosularia*, *Sinocrassula*, *Umbilicus*.

Selaginella P. Beauv.: *S. cuspidata* var. *elongata* has the synonym *Lycopodium cordifolium*.

Senecio L.: synonymies with *Brachyglottis*, *Cineraria*, *Emilia*, *Kleinia*, *Jacobaea*, *Ligularia*, *Mikania*, *Notonia*.

Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.: syn.: *Cineraria cruenta* DC.

Serruria spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Sesamum indicum L.: syn.: *S. orientale* L.

Setaria: synonymies with *Panicum*, *Pennisetum*.

Sidalcea A. Gray: *S. malvaeflora* has the synonyms *Callirhoë spicata*, *Sida malvaeflora*.

Silene L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Cucubalus*, *Eudianthe*, *Heliosperma*, *Lychnis*, *Melandrium*, *Saponaria*, *Viscaria*.

Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn.: syn.: *Carduus marianus* L.

Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.: syn.: *S. californica* (Link) Nutt.

Sinningia Nees: synonymies with *Gloxinia*, *Rosanowia*, *Stenogaster*, *Tapeionites*.

Sinningia x hybrida hort.: further synonym: *Gloxinia speciosa* Lodd.

Sisyrinchium L.: synonymies with *Eleutherine*, *Marica*, *Olsynium*, *Solenomelus*.

Solanum L.: synonymies with *Cyphomandra*, *Lycopersicon*.

Solanum melongena L.: syn.: *S. aethiopicum* Thunb., *S. incanum* L.

Solanum tuberosum L.: syn.: *S. andigenum* Juz. et Buk.

Solidago L.: *S. graminifolia* has the synonym *Euthamia graminifolia*, its variety *nuttallii*, *E. nuttallii* and *S. rigida* has the synonym *Oligoneuron rigidum*.

x Solidaster Wehrh. = *Aster x Solidago*; x *Asterago* Everett.

Sophora L.: synonymies with *Edwardsia*.

Sophronitis Lindl.: *S. cernua* has the synonym *Sophronia cernua*. *S. violacea* Lindl. has the synonyms *Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schlechter, *Cattleya violacea* (Lindl.) Beer non Rolfe nec hort.

Sorbus L.: synonymies with *Aronia*, *Crataegus*, *Micromeles*, *Pyrus*.

Sorghum Moench: synonymies with *Andropogon*, *Holcus*, *Millium*, *Panicum*.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: main synonym: *S. vulgare* Pers. According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*, this species contains all annual cultivated types, whereas Zander distinguishes several species.

Spartium L.: *S. junceum* L. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonyms *Genista juncea*, *G. odorata*. *S. scoparium* L. is a synonym of *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm.

Spathiphyllum Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Pothos*, *Rhodospatha*.

Spiraea L.: synonymies with *Aruncus*, *Astilbe*, *Lhamaebatiaria*, *Filipendula*, *Gillenia*, *Holodiscus*, *Luetkea*, *Petrophytum*, *Physocarpus*, *Sibiraea*, *Sorbaria*.

Stachys L.: synonymies with *Betonica*.

Stenotaphrum Trin.: *S. secundatum* (Walt.) O. Kuntze has the synonym *Ischaemum secundatum* Walt.

Stereospermum Cham.: synonymies with *Heterophragma*, *Radermacheria*, *Tecoma*.

Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.: syn.: *Eupatorium rebaudianum*.

Stewartia L.: syn.: *Stuartia* L'Hér. *S. ovata* has also the synonym *Malacodendron pentagynum*.

Stipa L.: *S. calamagrostis* (L.) Wahlenb. is a synonym of *Achnatherum calamagrostis* (L.) P. Beauv.

Stranvaesia Lindl.: *S. davidiana* has also been described as *Photinia davidiana*.

Symphoricarpos Duham.: *S. rivularis* has also been described as *Symphoria racemosa*.

Syringa L.: synonymies with *Ligustrina*.

Syzygium Gaertn.: synonymies with *Caryophyllus*, *Eugenia*, *Jambosa*.

Tagetes tenuifolia Cav.: syn.: *T. signata* Bartl.

Tamarix L.: *T. germanica* L. is a synonym of *Myricaria germanica* (L.) Desv.

Tecoma Juss.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Campsidium*, *Campsis*, *Pandorea*, *Podranea*, *Stenolobium*, *Tecomaria*, *Tecomella*.

Telfairia Hook.: *T. pedata* (Smith) Hook. f. has the synonym *Fevillea pedata* Smith.

Telopea spec.: *T. speciosissima* has the synonym *Embothrium speciosissimum*.

Teucrium chamaedrys L.: *T. chamaedrys* hort. is perhaps a synonym of *T. massiliense* L.

Teucrium fruticans L.: syn.: *T. latifolium*.

Thalictrum L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Isopyrum*.

Thea sinensis L.: syn.: *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *T. viridis* L., *T. bohea* L., *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff.

Thryptomene spec.: *T. saxicola* has the synonym *Baekia saxicola*.

Thuja L.: synonymies with *Biota*, *Platyclusus*, *Tetraclinis*, *Thujopsis*.

Thuja orientalis L.: syn.: *Biota orientalis* (L.) Endl., *Platyclusus orientalis* (L.) Franco, *P. stricta* Spach.

Tiarella L.: *T. menziesii* is a synonym of *Tolmiea menziesii*.

Tillandsia L.: synonymies with *Allardtia*, *Anoplophytum*, *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Cryptanthus*, *Phytarrhiza*, *Platystachis*, *Pouretia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Vriesea*, *Wallisia*.

Trachelium Tourn.: *T. jacquinii* (Sieber) Boiss. ssp. *rumelianum* (Hampe) Tutin has the synonym *Diosphaera rumeliana* (Hampe) Bornm.

Tradescantia L.: synonymies with *Aneilema*, *Commelina*, *Dichorisandra*, *Gibasis*, *Hadrodemas*, *Phyodina*, *Pyrrheima*, *Rhoeo*, *Spironema*, *Zebrina*.

Trifolium repens L.: syn.: *T. nigrescens* Schur [non Viv.].

Trifolium resupinatum L.: *T. resupinatum* Less. is a synonym of *T. fragiferum* L.

Triteleia Dougl. ex Lindl.: synonymies with *Brodiaea*, *Hesperoscordum*, *Ipheion*.

Triticum L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*.

Triticum aestivum L.: syn.: *T. hybernum* L., *T. sativum* Lam., *T. vulgare* Vill., *T. cereale* Schrank (according to Zander). In the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*, classification is based on *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. (syn.: *T. aestivum* L.), which groups units that are made into species in Zander (in particular *T. macha* Dekapr. et Menabde, *T. spelta* L., *T. sphaerococcum* Perciv.).

Triticum durum Desf.: syn.: *T. turgidum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *turgidum* convar. *durum* (Desf.) Mac Kay.

Triticum spelta L.: syn.: *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *spelta* (L.) Thell.

Tritonia Ker-Gawl.: synonymies with *Acidanthera*, *Crocsmia*, *Dichone*, *Gladiolus*, *Ixia*, *Montbretia*.

Trollius L.: *T. lilacinus* has the synonym *Hegemone lilacina*.

Vaccinium L.: synonymies with *Agapetes*, *Andromeda*, *Batodendron*, *Cyanococcus*, *Epigynium*, *Herpothamnus*, *Hugeria*, *Oxycoccoides*, *Oxycoccus*, *Polycodium*, *Thibaudia*, *Vitis-idaea*.

Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.: syn.: *Vitis-idaea vitis-idaea*.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade: syn.: *V. olitoria* (L.) Poll.

Vanda Jones: synonymies with *Acampe*, *Aërides*, *Anota*, *Arachnanthe*, *Esmeralda*, *Euanthe*, *Luisia*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Stauroopsis*, *Vandopsis*.

Vateria L.: *V. copallifera* (Retz.) Alston has the synonym *Elaeocarpus copalliferus* Retz.

Veratrum L.: *V. viride* has also been described under the name *Helonias viride*.

Verbena L.: synonymies with *Junellia*, *Lippia*.

Verbena x hybrida Voss: syn.: *V.-Hybrids*, *V. hortensis*.

Veronica L.: the genera *Hebe*, *Paederota*, *Veronicastrum* are either included in *Veronica*, or separated.

Viburnum L.: *V. rigidum* has the synonym *Tinus rugosus*.

Vicia L.: synonymies with *Ervum*, *Faba*.

Vicia faba L.: syn.: *Faba bona* Medik., *F. vulgaris* Moench.

Vicia sativa L.: the subspecies *nigra* (L.) Ehrh. (*angustifolia* (L.) Aschers. et Graebn.) also has the synonym *V. angustifolia* L.

Vicia villosa Roth: according to ISTA, this species includes *V. dasycarpa* Ten. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas considers them as synonyms.

Vigna Savi: synonymies with *Dolichos*, *Phaseolus*.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.: synonym other than that indicated in the main table: *Dolichos biflorus* L. According to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander, the subspecies have the following synonyms:

- ssp. *cylindrica* (L.) Van Eseltine ex Verdc.: *V. catjang* (Burm. f.) Walp., *V. cylindrica* (L.) Skeels, *Phaseolus cylindricus* Stickm.;

- ssp. *sesquipedalis* (L.) Verdc.: *V. sesquipedalis* (L.) Fruwirth, *Dolichos sesquipedalis*;

- ssp. *unguiculata*: *Dolichos sinensis* Stickm.

Vinca L.: *V. rosea* L. is frequently separated from *Vinca* under the name *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don (name stabilized by ISTA).

Viola L.: *V. hederacea* has also been described under the names *Erpetion reniforme* and *E. hederaceum*.

Viola x wittrockiana Gams: syn.: *V.-Wittrockiana-Hibridae*, *V. tricolor* var. *maxima* hort., *V. tricolor hortensis* auct. non DC., *V. hortensis* auct. non Schur.

Vitis L.: the genera *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Columella*, *Parthenocissus* and *Tetragynis* have been included in the genus *Vitis* by certain botanists, particularly by Bentham and Hooker in their *Genera Plantarum*. A great number of synonyms resulting from this conception are still in use. Other synonymies are due to the fact that certain species have been classified in two or three, or even four of the above-mentioned genera. Other synonymies with *Muscadinia*, *Pterisanthes*, *Spinovitis*.

Voandzeia Thou.: the species *V. subterranea* (L.) Thou. has the synonym *Glycine subterranea* L.

Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer: synonymies with *Encholirion*, *Guzmania*, *Massangea*, *Tillandsia*.

Weigela Thunb.: see under *Diervilla* Mill.

Wysteria Nutt.: synonymies with *Glycine*, *Millettia*, *Wistaria*.

Xanthosoma Schott emend. Engl.: *X. sagittifolium* (L.) Schott has the synonym *Arum sagittifolium* L.

Yucca L.: synonymies with *Dasyliirion*, *Furcraea*, *Hesperaloë*, *Hesperoyucca*, *Nolina*.

Yucca aloifolia L.: *Y. draconis* is a synonym of *Y. aloifolia* var. *draconis*.

Yucca baccata Torr.: syn.: *Y. circinata*. *Y. baccata* var. *australis* is a synonym of *Y. torreyi* Shafer (*Y. macrocarpa* (Torr.) Coville non Engelm.).

Yucca whipplei Torr.: syn.: *Hesperoyucca whipplei* (Torr.) Bak.

Zantedeschia Spreng.: synonymies with *Calla*, *Richardia*.

Zelkova Spach: syn.: *Abelicia*. Synonymies with *Hemiptelea*, *Ulmus*.

Zelkova serrata (Thunb. ex Murr.) Makino: syn.: *Z. keaki* (Sieb.) Maxim., *Z. acuminata*.

Zizania latifolia (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf: syn.: *Limnochloa caduciflora* Turcz., *Z. caduciflora* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.

Ziziphus sativa Gaertn.: syn.: *Z. jujuba* Mill., *Z. vulgaris* Lam.

Zygocactus K. Schum.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

INDEX OF FAMILIES
INDEX DES FAMILLES
VERZEICHNIS DER FAMILIEN

Abelia	Caprifoliaceae	Aronia	Rosaceae	Cannabis	Moraceae
Abelmoschus ..	Malvaceae	Arrhenatherum	Gramineae	Capsicum	Solanaceae
Abies	Pinaceae	Artanema	Scrophulariaceae	Caragana	Leguminosae
Abutilon	Malvaceae	Artemisia	Compositae	Carica	Caricaceae
Acacia	Leguminosae	Artocarpus ...	Moraceae	Carpinus	Betulaceae
Acca	Myrtaceae	Asclepias	Asclepiadaceae	Carpobrotus ..	Aizoaceae
Acer	Aceraceae	Ascocentrum ..	Orchidaceae	Carthamus	Compositae
Achillea	Compositae	Asparagus	Liliaceae	Carum	Umbelliferae
Achimenes	Gesneriaceae	Aspidistra ...	Liliaceae	Carya	Juglandaceae
Achyranthes ..	Amaranthaceae	Aster	Compositae	Caryocar	Caryocaraceae
Acmena	Myrtaceae	Astilbe	Saxifragaceae	Caryopteris ..	Verbenaceae
Aconitum	Ranunculaceae	Astragalus ...	Leguminosae	Cassiope	Ericaceae
Actinidia	Actinidiaceae	Atractylodes .	Compositae	Castanea	Fagaceae
Adiantum	Adiantaceae	Atropa	Solanaceae	Casuarina	Casuarinaceae
Aechmea	Bromeliaceae	Aucuba	Cornaceae	Catalpa	Bignoniaceae
Aechynomene ..	Leguminosae	Aulax	Proteaceae	Catananche ...	Compositae
Aeonium	Crassulaceae	Auricularia ..	Auriculariaceae	Catharanthus .	Apocynaceae
Aërides	Orchidaceae	Avena	Gramineae	Cattleya	Orchidaceae
Aeschynanthus	Gesneriaceae	Averrhoa	Oxalidaceae	Ceanothus	Rhamnaceae
Aesculus	Hippocastanaceae	Axonopus	Gramineae	Celosia	Amaranthaceae
Aframomum	Zingiberaceae	Azadirachta ..	Meliaceae	Cenchrus	Gramineae
Agapanthus	Liliaceae	Babiana	Iridaceae	Centaurea	Compositae
Agaricus	Agaricaceae	Bactris	Palmae	Centrosema ...	Leguminosae
Ageratum	Compositae	Banksia	Proteaceae	Ceratonia	Leguminosae
Agropybe	Bolbitiaceae	Basella	Basellaceae	Ceratostigma .	Plumbaginaceae
Agropyron	Gramineae	Bassia	Sapotaceae	Cercidiphyllum	Cercidiphyllaceae
Agrostis	Gramineae	Begonia	Begoniaceae	Cercis	Leguminosae
x Agrotriticum	Gramineae	Begonia	Begoniaceae	Chaenomeles ..	Rosaceae
Aira	Gramineae	Belamcanda ...	Iridaceae	Chamaecyparis	Cupressaceae
Albizia	Leguminosae	Bellis	Compositae	Chamaelaucium	Myrtaceae
Aleurites	Euphorbiaceae	Benincasa	Cucurbitaceae	Cheiranthus ..	Cruciferae
Allamanda	Apocynaceae	Berberis	Berberidaceae	Chelidonium ..	Papaveraceae
Allium	Liliaceae	Bergenia	Saxifragaceae	Chimonanthus .	Calycanthaceae
Alnus	Betulaceae	Bertholletia .	Lecythidaceae	Chloranthus ..	Chloranthaceae
Alocasia	Araceae	Beta	Chenopodiaceae	Chloris	Gramineae
Aloë	Liliaceae	Betula	Betulaceae	Choisya	Rutaceae
Alopecurus ...	Gramineae	Bletilla	Orchidaceae	Chrysanthemum	Compositae
Amaryllis	Amaryllidaceae	Boltonia	Compositae	Cicer	Leguminosae
Althaea	Malvaceae	Borago	Boraginaceae	Cichorium	Compositae
Alysicarpus ..	Leguminosae	Boronia	Rutaceae	Cimicifuga ...	Ranunculaceae
Amaranthus ...	Amaranthaceae	Bothriochloa .	Gramineae	Cinnamomum ...	Lauraceae
Amelanchier ..	Rosaceae	Bougainvillea	Nyctaginaceae	Cirsium	Compositae
Ammobium	Compositae	Bouvardia	Rubiaceae	Cistus	Cistaceae
Amorphophallus	Araceae	Brachiara	Gramineae	Citrullus	Cucurbitaceae
Ampelopsis ...	Vitaceae	Brassavola ...	Orchidaceae	Citrus	Rutaceae
Amygdalus	Rosaceae	Brassica	Cruciferae	Clematis	Ranunculaceae
Anacardium ...	Anacardiaceae	Briza	Gramineae	Cleome	Capparaceae
Ananas	Bromeliaceae	Brodiaea	Liliaceae	Clethra	Clethraceae
Anchusa	Boraginaceae	Bromus	Gramineae	Clitoria	Leguminosae
Andromeda	Ericaceae	Buddleja	Buddlejaceae	Clivia	Amaryllidaceae
Anemone	Ranunculaceae	Bupleurum	Umbelliferae	Cocos	Palmae
Anethum	Umbelliferae	Butyrospermum	Sapotaceae	Codiaeum	Euphorbiaceae
Angelica	Umbelliferae	Buxus	Buxaceae	Coffea	Rubiaceae
Angraecum	Orchidaceae	Cajanus	Leguminosae	Coix	Gramineae
Anigozanthos .	Haemodoraceae	Caladium	Araceae	Cola	Sterculiaceae
Annona	Annonaceae	Calanthe	Orchidaceae	Colchicum	Liliaceae
Anthemis	Compositae	Calathea	Marantaceae	Coleus	Labiatae
Anthoxanthum .	Gramineae	Calceolaria ..	Scrophulariaceae	Colocasia	Araceae
Anthriscus ...	Umbelliferae	Calendula	Compositae	Conanthera ...	Liliaceae
Anthurium	Araceae	Callicarpa ...	Verbenaceae	Convallaria ..	Liliaceae
Antirrhinum ..	Scrophulariaceae	Callistemon ..	Myrtaceae	Coprosma	Rubiaceae
Apium	Umbelliferae	Callistephus .	Compositae	Coptis	Ranunculaceae
Aquilegia	Ranunculaceae	Calluna	Ericaceae	Corchorus	Tiliaceae
Arachis	Leguminosae	Calopogonium .	Leguminosae	Cordyline	Agavaceae
Aralia	Araliaceae	Caltha	Ranunculaceae	Coreopsis	Compositae
Arbutus	Ericaceae	Camelina	Cruciferae	Coriandrum ...	Umbelliferae
Arctium	Compositae	Camellia	Theaceae	Cornus	Cornaceae
Arctostaphylos	Ericaceae	Campanula	Campanulaceae	Cortaderia ...	Gramineae
Ardisia	Myrsinaceae	Campanula	Bignoniaceae	Corylopsis ...	Hamamelidaceae
Areca	Palmae	Canavallia	Leguminosae	Corylus	Betulaceae
Armeria	Boraginaceae	Canna	Cannaceae	Cosmos	Compositae
Armoracia	Cruciferae			Cotinus	Anacardiaceae

Cotoneaster ..	Rosaceae	Escallonia ...	Saxifragaceae	Hippeastrum ..	Amaryllidaceae
Crambe	Cruciferae	Eschscholzia .	Papaveraceae	Hoheria	Malvaceae
Crataegus	Rosaceae	Eucalyptus ...	Myrtaceae	Holcus	Gramineae
Crescentia ...	Bignoniaceae	Eucryphia	Eucryphiaceae	Hordeum	Gramineae
Crococsmia	Iridaceae	Eugenia	Myrtaceae	Hosta	Liliaceae
Crocus	Iridaceae	Euonymus	Celastraceae	Humulus	Moraceae
Cryptanthus ..	Bromeliaceae	Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae	Hyacinthus ...	Liliaceae
Cryptomeria ..	Taxodiaceae	Eustoma	Gentianaceae	Hydrangea	Saxifragaceae
Cryptotaenia .	Umbelliferae	Exacum	Gentianaceae	Hyparrhenia ..	Gramineae
Cucumis	Cucurbitaceae	Exochorda	Rosaceae	Hypericum	Hypericaceae
Cucurbita	Cucurbitaceae				
Cuphea	Lythraceae	Fagopyrum	Polygonaceae	Iberis	Cruciferae
x Cupressocyp.	Cupressaceae	Fagus	Fagaceae	Ilex	Aquifoliaceae
Cupressus	Cupressaceae	x Fatschedera .	Araliaceae	Impatiens	Balsaminaceae
Curtonus	Iridaceae	Fatsia	Araliaceae	Indigofera ...	Leguminosae
Cyamopsis	Leguminosae	Feijoa	Myrtaceae	Ipomoea	Convolvulaceae
Cyclamen	Primulaceae	Festuca	Gramineae	Iris	Iridaceae
Cydonia	Rosaceae	x Festulolium	Gramineae	Ixia	Iridaceae
Cymbidium	Orchidaceae	Ficus	Moraceae	Ixora	Rubiaceae
Cynara	Compositae	Fittonia	Acanthaceae		
Cynodon	Gramineae	Flammulina ...	Polyporaceae	Jasminum	Oleaceae
Cynosurus	Gramineae	Foeniculum ...	Umbelliferae	Jatropha	Euphorbiaceae
Cyperus	Cyperaceae	Forstythia	Oleaceae	Jessenia	Palmae
Cyphomandra ..	Solanaceae	Fortunella ...	Rutaceae	Juanulloa	Solanaceae
Cyrtanthus ...	Amaryllidaceae	Fragaria	Rosaceae	Juglans	Juglandaceae
Cytisus	Leguminosae	Fraxinus	Oleaceae	Juncus	Juncaceae
		Freesia	Iridaceae	Juniperus	Cupressaceae
		Fritillaria ..	Liliaceae		
		Fuchsia	Onagraceae		
Daboscia	Ericaceae	Gaillardia ...	Compositae	Kalanchoë	Crassulaceae
Dactylis	Gramineae	Galactia	Leguminosae	Kalmia	Ericaceae
Dahlia	Compositae	Galega	Leguminosae	Kerria	Rosaceae
Danthonia	Gramineae	Garcinia	Guttiferae	Kniphofia	Liliaceae
Daphne	Thymelaeaceae	Gardenia	Rubiaceae	Koeleria	Gramineae
Darwinia	Myrtaceae	Garrya	Garryaceae	Kolkwitzia ...	Caprifoliaceae
Datura	Solanaceae	x Gaulnettya .	Ericaceae		
Daucus	Umbelliferae	Gaultheria ...	Ericaceae	Laburnum	Leguminosae
Decaspermum ..	Myrtaceae	Gaya	Malvaceae	Lachenalia ...	Liliaceae
Delphinium ...	Ranunculaceae	Gazania	Compositae	Lactuca	Compositae
Dendrobium ...	Orchidaceae	Gentiana	Leguminosae	Laelia	Orchidaceae
Desmanthus ...	Leguminosae	Gentista	Gentianaceae	Lagenaria ...	Cucurbitaceae
Desmodium	Leguminosae	Geranium	Geraniaceae	Lagerstroemia	Lythraceae
Deutzia	Saxifragaceae	Gerbera	Compositae	Lagurus	Gramineae
Dianthus	Caryophyllaceae	Geum	Rosaceae	Lansium	Meliaceae
Dicentra	Papaveraceae	Gingko	Ginkgoaceae	Lantana	Verbenaceae
Dieffenbachia	Araceae	Gladiolus	Iridaceae	Larix	Pinaceae
Diervilla	Scrophulariaceae	Glaucium	Papaveraceae	Lathyrus	Leguminosae
Digitalis	Scrophulariaceae	Gleditsia	Leguminosae	Lavandula ...	Labiatae
Digitalaria	Gramineae	Glehnia	Umbelliferae	Lechenaultia .	Goodeniaceae
Dimocarpus ...	Sapindaceae	Gloriosa	Liliaceae	Ledebouriella	Liliaceae
Dioscorea	Dioscoreaceae	Glyceria	Gramineae	Lens	Leguminosae
Diospyros	Ebenaceae	Glycine	Leguminosae	Lentinus	Polyporaceae
Dolichos	Leguminosae	Godetia	Onagraceae	Lepidium	Cruciferae
Doronicum	Compositae	Gomphrena	Amaranthaceae	Leptospermum .	Myrtaceae
Dracaena	Agavaceae	Gossypium	Malvaceae	Lespedeza ...	Leguminosae
Dryandra	Proteaceae	Grevillea	Proteaceae	Leucadendron .	Proteaceae
Duboisia	Solanaceae	Grifola	Poraceae	Leucaena	Leguminosae
Durio	Bombacaceae	Guizotia	Compositae	Leucocoryne ..	Liliaceae
Dysodia	Compositae	Guzmania	Bromeliaceae	Leucospermum .	Proteaceae
		Gypsophila ...	Caryophyllaceae	Leucothoë ...	Ericaceae
				Liatris	Compositae
				Ligularia	Compositae
				Ligustrum	Oleaceae
Echinochloa ..	Gramineae	Haemanthus ...	Amaryllidaceae	Lilium	Liliaceae
Echinops	Compositae	Halesia	Styracaceae	Limonium	Plumbaginaceae
Ehrharta	Gramineae	Hamamelis	Hamamelidaceae	Linaria	Scrophulariaceae
Elaeagnus	Elaeagnaceae	Hebe	Scrophulariaceae	Linum	Linaceae
Elaeis	Palmae	Hedera	Araliaceae	Liquidambar ..	Hamamelidaceae
Elaeocarpus ..	Elaeocarpaceae	Hedychium	Zingiberaceae	Liriodendron .	Magnoliaceae
Eleusine	Gramineae	Helenium	Compositae	Lisianthus ...	Gentianaceae
Embothrium ...	Proteaceae	Helianthemum .	Cistaceae	Litchi	Sapindaceae
Emilia	Compositae	Helianthus ...	Compositae	Lithospermum .	Boraginaceae
Enkianthus ...	Ericaceae	Helichrysum ..	Compositae	Lobelia	Campanulaceae
Epidendrum ...	Orchidaceae	Heliopsis	Compositae	Lobularia	Cruciferae
Epiphyllopsis	Cactaceae	Helleborus ...	Ranunculaceae	Lolium	Gramineae
Eragrostis ...	Gramineae	Hemerocallis .	Liliaceae	Lonicera	Caprifoliaceae
Eremurus	Liliaceae	Heuchera	Saxifragaceae	Lotonosis	Leguminosae
Erica	Ericaceae	Hibiscus	Malvaceae	Lotus	Leguminosae
Erigeron	Compositae				
Eriobotrya ...	Rosaceae				
Eriodendron ..	Bombacaceae				
Eryngium	Umbelliferae				

Luffa	Cucurbitaceae	Ornithogalum .	Liliaceae	Porphyra	Bangiaceae
Lupinus	Leguminosae	Ornithopus ...	Leguminosae	Portulaca	Portulacaceae
Lycaste	Orchidaceae	Orothamnus ...	Proteaceae	Portulacaria .	Portulacaceae
Lychnis	Caryophyllaceae	Oryza	Gramineae	Potentilla ...	Rosaceae
Lycopersicon .	Solanaceae	Oryzopsis	Gramineae	Primula	Primulaceae
Lycoris	Amaryllidaceae	Osmanthus	Oleaceae	Protea	Proteaceae
Lyophyllum ...	Tricholomataceae	Oxalis	Oxalidaceae	Prunus	Rosaceae
Lythrum	Lythraceae			Pseuderanthemum	Acanthaceae
		Pachyrrhizus .	Leguminosae	Pseudocydonia	Rosaceae
Macadamia	Proteaceae	Paeonia	Paeoniaceae	Pseudotsuga ..	Pinaceae
Macropidia ...	Amaryllidaceae	Panax	Araliaceae	Psidium	Myrtaceae
Macroptilium .	Leguminosae	Panellus	Tricholomataceae	Psophocarpus .	Leguminosae
Macrotyloma ..	Leguminosae	Panicum	Gramineae	Psoralea	Leguminosae
Madhuca	Sapotaceae	Papaver	Papaveraceae	Puccinellia ..	Gramineae
Magnolia	Magnoliaceae	Paphiopedilum	Orchidaceae	Pueraria	Leguminosae
x Mahoberberis	Berberidaceae	Paranomus ...	Proteaceae	Pulmonaria ...	Boraginaceae
Mahonia	Berberidaceae	x Pardancanda	Iridaceae	Pulsatilla ...	Ranunculaceae
Malus	Rosaceae	Parrotia	Hamamelidaceae	Punica	Punicaceae
Malva	Malvaceae	Parthenocissus	Vitaceae	Pyracantha ...	Rosaceae
Mangifera	Anacardiaceae	Paspalum	Gramineae	Pyrus	Rosaceae
Manihot	Euphorbiaceae	Passiflora ...	Passifloraceae		
Manilkara	Sapotaceae	Pastinaca	Umbelliferae	Quamoclit	Convolvulaceae
Maranta	Marantaceae	Paulownia ...	Scrophulariaceae	Quararibea ...	Bombacaceae
Matricaria ...	Compositae	Pelargonium ..	Geraniaceae	Quercus	Fagaceae
Matthiola	Cruciferae	Pennisetum ...	Gramineae		
Medicago	Leguminosae	Penstemon	Scrophulariaceae	Radermacheria	Bignoniaceae
Melaleuca	Myrtaceae	Pentas	Rubiaceae	Ranunculus ...	Ranunculaceae
Melilotus	Leguminosae	Peperomia	Piperaceae	Raphanus	Cruciferae
Melinis	Gramineae	Perilla	Labiatae	Rehmannia	Gesneriaceae
Mentha	Labiatae	Pernettya	Ericaceae	Renanthera ...	Orchidaceae
Menziesia	Ericaceae	Perovskia	Labiatae	Retama	Leguminosae
Meratia	Calycanthaceae	Persea	Lauraceae	Rhamnus	Rhamnaceae
Metrosideros .	Myrtaceae	Petasites	Compositae	Rhapis	Palmae
Metroxylon ...	Palmae	Petroselinum .	Umbelliferae	Rheum	Polygonaceae
Miltonia	Orchidaceae	Petunia	Solanaceae	Rhipsalidopsis	Cactaceae
Mimetes	Proteaceae	Phacelia	Hydrophyllaceae	Rhipsalis	Cactaceae
Mirabilis	Nyctaginaceae	Phalaenopsis .	Orchidaceae	Rhododendron .	Ericaceae
Momordica	Cucurbitaceae	Phalaris	Gramineae	Rhodohypoxis .	Hypoxidaceae
Monarda	Labiatae	Pharbitis	Convolvulaceae	Rhus	Anacardiaceae
Monstera	Araceae	Phaseolus	Leguminosae	Rhynchosia ...	Leguminosae
Moringa	Moringaceae	Phellodendron	Rutaceae	Rhynchostylis	Orchidaceae
Morus	Moraceae	Philadelphus .	Saxifragaceae	Ribes	Saxifragaceae
Mucuna	Leguminosae	Phillyrea	Oleaceae	Ricinus	Euphorbiaceae
Murraya	Rutaceae	Philodendron .	Araceae	Robinia	Leguminosae
Musa	Musaceae	Phleum	Gramineae	Rohdea	Liliaceae
Myosotis	Boraginaceae	Phlomis	Labiatae	Romneya	Papaveraceae
Myrica	Myricaceae	Phlox	Polemoniaceae	Rorippa	Cruciferae
		Phoenix	Palmae	Rosa	Rosaceae
Naematoloma ..	Strophariaceae	Pholiota	Strophariaceae	Rosmarinus ...	Labiatae
Nandina	Berberidaceae	Phormium	Liliaceae	Rubus	Rosaceae
Narcissus	Amaryllidaceae	Photinia	Rosaceae	Rudbeckia	Compositae
Nardus	Gramineae	Phygelius	Scrophulariaceae	Rumex	Polygonaceae
Nelumbo	Nymphaeaceae	Phyllostachys	Gramineae	Rumohra	Aspidiaceae
Neonotonia ...	Compositae	Physalis	Solanaceae	Rungia	
Neoregelia ...	Bromeliaceae	Physostegia ..	Labiatae	Ruta	Rutaceae
Nepeta	Labiatae	Picea	Pinaceae		
Nipa	Palmae	Pieris	Ericaceae	Saccharum	Gramineae
Notodanthonia	Gramineae	Pimelea	Thymelaeaceae	Saintpaulia ..	Gesneriaceae
Nephrolepis ..	Nephrolepidaceae	Pinellia	Araceae	Salix	Salicaceae
Nerine	Amaryllidaceae	Pinus	Pinaceae	Salvia	Labiatae
Nerium	Apocynaceae	Piper	Piperaceae	Sambucus	Caprifoliaceae
Nicotiana	Solanaceae	Piqueria	Compositae	Sansevieria ..	Agavaceae
Nigella	Ranunculaceae	Pistacia	Anacardiaceae	Santalum	Santalaceae
Nopalxochia ..	Cactaceae	Pisum	Leguminosae	Sapium	Euphorbiaceae
Nothofagus ...	Fagaceae	Pittosporum ..	Pittosporaceae	Saponaria	Caryophyllaceae
Nymphaea	Nymphaeaceae	Plagianthus ..	Malvaceae	Sarcococca ...	Buxaceae
		Platanus	Platanaceae	Sarracenia ...	Sarraceniaceae
Odontoglossum	Orchidaceae	Platycodon ...	Campanulaceae	Satureja	Labiatae
Oenanthe	Umbelliferae	Pleurotus	Polyporaceae	Sauropus	Euphorbiaceae
Oenothera	Onagraceae	Poa	Gramineae	Saxifraga	Saxifragaceae
Olea	Oleaceae	Podocarpus ..	Podocarpaceae/	Scabiosa	Dipsacaceae
Olearia	Compositae		Taxaceae	Schizanthus ..	Solanaceae
Oncidium	Orchidaceae	Polemonium ...	Polemoniaceae	Schizostylis .	Iridaceae
Onobrychis ...	Leguminosae	Polygonatum ..	Liliaceae	Schlumbergera	Cactaceae
Ophiopogon ...	Liliaceae	Polygonum	Polygonaceae	Scilla	Liliaceae
Orbignya	Palmae	Poncirus	Rutaceae	Scindapsus ...	Araceae
Origanum	Labiatae	Populus	Salicaceae	Scorzonera ...	Compositae

Secale	Gramineae	Streptocarpus	Gesneriaceae	Ulex	Leguminosae
Sechium	Cucurbitaceae	Stylosanthes .	Leguminosae	Ulmus	Ulmaceae
Sedum	Crassulaceae	Styrax	Styracaceae	Urochloa	Gramineae
Selaginella ..	Selaginellaceae	Symphoricarpos	Caprifoliaceae		
Senecio	Compositae	Syringa	Oleaceae		
Serruria	Proteaceae	Syzygium	Myrtaceae		
Sesamum	Pedaliaceae				
Setaria	Gramineae	Theobroma	Sterculiaceae	Vaccinium	Ericaceae
Shorea	Diptercarpaceae	Trichilia	Meliaceae	Valeriana	Valerianaceae
Sidalcea	Malvaceae	Tagetes	Compositae	Valerianella .	Valerianaceae
Sieglingia ...	Gramineae	Tamarindus ...	Leguminosae	Vanda	Orchidaceae
Silene	Caryophyllaceae	Tamarix	Tamaricaceae	Vateria	Diptercarpaceae
Silybum	Compositae	Taxus	Taxaceae	Veltheimia ...	Liliaceae
Simmondsia ...	Buxaceae	Tecoma	Bigoniaceae	Veratrum	Liliaceae
Sinapis	Cruciferae	Telfairia	Cucurbitaceae	Verbascum	Scrophulariaceae
Sinningia	Gesneriaceae	Telopea	Proteaceae	Verbena	Verbenaceae
Sisyrinchium .	Iridaceae	Teramnus	Leguminosae	Veronica	Scrophulariaceae
Skimmia	Rutaceae	Teucrium	Labiatae	Verticordia ..	Myrtaceae
Solanum	Solanaceae	Thalictrum ...	Ranunculaceae	Viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
Solidago	Compositae	Thaumatococcus		Vicia	Leguminosae
x Solidaster .	Compositae	Thea	Theaceae	Vigna	Leguminosae
Sophora	Leguminosae	Thryptomene ..	Myrtaceae	Vinca	Apocynaceae
Sophronitis ..	Orchidaceae	Thuja	Cupressaceae	Viola	Violaceae
Sorbus	Rosaceae	Thymus	Labiatae	Vitis	Vitaceae
Sorghum	Gramineae	Tiarella	Saxifragaceae	Voandzeia	Leguminosae
Spartium	Leguminosae	Tilia	Tiliaceae	Vulpia	Gramineae
Spathiphyllum	Araceae	Tillandsia ...	Bromeliaceae	Vriesea	Bromeliaceae
Spergula	Caryophyllaceae	Trachelium ...	Campanulaceae		
Spinacia	Chenopodiaceae	Tradescantia .	Commelinaceae		
Spiraea	Rosaceae	Tricyrtis	Liliaceae		
Stachys	Labiatae	Trifolium	Leguminosae		
Stachyurus ...	Stachyuraceae	Trigonella ...	Leguminosae		
Staphylea	Staphyleaceae	Triteleia	Liliaceae		
Stenotaphrum .	Gramineae	x Triticosecale	Gramineae		
Stephanandra .	Rosaceae	Triticum	Gramineae		
Stereospermum	Bignoniaceae	Tritonia	Iridaceae		
Stevia	Compositae	Trollius	Ranunculaceae		
Stewartia	Theaceae	Tropaeolum ...	Tropaeolaceae		
Stipa	Gramineae	Tulbaghia	Liliaceae		
Stokesia	Compositae	Tulipa	Liliaceae		
Stranvaesia ..	Rosaceae				
Strelitzia ...	Musaceae				
				Wasabia	Cruciferae
				Weigela	Caprifoliaceae
				Wisteria	Leguminosae
				Xanthosoma ...	Araceae
				Yucca	Agavaceae
				Zantedeschia .	Araceae
				Zea	Gramineae
				Zelkova	Ulmaceae
				Zingiber	Zingiberaceae
				Zinnia	Compositae
				Zizania	Gramineae
				Ziziphus	Rhamnaceae
				Zornia	Leguminosae
				Zoysia	Gramineae
				Zygocactus ...	Cactaceae

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Acacia	Acacia	Beam (White)	Sorbus
- (False)	Robinia	Bean (Asparagus)	Vigna
African Cornlily	Ixia	- (Azuki Red)	Phaseolus
- Lily	Agapanthus	- (Broad)	Vicia
- Violet	Saintpaulia	- (Castor-)	Ricinus
Alder	Alnus	- (Cluster)	Cyamopsis
- (White)	Clethra	- (Field)	Vicia
Alfalfa	Medicago	- (French)	Phaseolus
Allspice (Japanese)	Chimonanthus,	- (Guar)	Cyamopsis
	Meratia	- (Horse)	Vicia
Almond	Amygdalus,	- (Indian)	Catalpa
	Prunus	- (Jack)	Canavallia
Alsike Clover	Trifolium	- (Kidney)	Phaseolus
Alum Root	Heuchera	- (Lablab)	Dolichos
Alyssum (Sweet)	Lobularia	- (Phasey)	Macroptilium
Amaranth (Common Globe-) .	Gomphrena	- (Runner)	Phaseolus
- (Gangea)	Amaranthus	- (Soya)	Glycine
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	- (Tick)	Vicia
- (Cluster-)	Lycoris	- (Winged)	Psophocarpus
American Laurel	Kalmia	- (Yam)	Pachyrhizus
Andromeda (Japanese)	Pieris	- (Yard Long)	Vigna
Angelica	Angelica	Bearberry	Arctostaphylos
- Tree	Aralia	Beard (Snakes's)	Ophiopogon
Apple	Malus	- Tongue	Penstemon
- (Crab)	Malus	Beauty-berry	Callicarpa
- (Golden)	Poncirus	Bee Balm	Monarda
- (Sugar)	Annona	Beech	Fagus
- (Thorn)	Datura	- (Southern)	Nothofagus
Apricot	Prunus	Beefsteak Plant	Perilla
Arborvitae (Chinese)	Thuja	Beet	Beta
"Arbutus"	Myrica	Beetroot	Beta
(see also Arbutus)		Belladonna	Atropa
Arizona Cypress	Cupressus	Bell Flower	Campanula
Arrayan	Pernettya	Bellflower (Chinese)	Platycodon
Artichoke (Globe)	Cynara	Bell (Golden)	Forsythia
- (Jerusalem)	Helianthus	- Heather	Erica
Arum (Ivy-)	Scindapsus	- Tree (Silver-)	Halesia
- lily	Zantedeschia	Bentgrass	Agrostis
Asatsuki	Allium	Bergamot	Monarda
Ash	Fraxinus	Bermuda Grass	Cynodon
- (Mountain)	Sorbus	Berseem Clover	Trifolium
Asparagus Bean	Vigna	Besom Heath	Erica
- Fern	Asparagus	Betel Nut	Areca
Aster	Aster	Bilberry	Vaccinium
- (China)	Callistephus	Bill (Crane's)	Geranium
- (Stocke's)	Stokesia	- (Stork's)	Pelargonium
Aubergine	Solanum	Birch	Betula
Auricula	Primula	Bird of Paradise Flower ..	Strelitzia
Autumn-crocus	Colchicum	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Avens	Geum	Biscay Heath	Erica
Avocado	Persea	Blackberry	Rubus
Azalea	Rhododendron	- Lily	Belamcanda
Azaleodendron	Rhododendron	Black Kangaroo Paw	Macropidia
Azuca-caa	Stevia	- Mustard	Brassica
Azuki Red Bean	Phaseolus	- Radish	Raphanus
		- Salsify	Scorzonera
Babaco	Carica	Bladder Nut	Staphylea
Baby's Breath	Gypsophila	Blanket-flower	Gaillardia
Bahia Grass	Paspalum	Blazing Star	Liatris
Balloon Flower	Platycodon	Bleeding Heart	Dicentra
Balsam	Impatiens	Bloodflower	Asclepias
- Pear	Momordica,	- Lily	Haemanthus
	Sechium	Blue Beard	Caryopteris
Bambara Groundnut	Voandzeia	Blueberry	Vaccinium
Bamboo (Sacred)	Nandina	Blue Bottle	Centaura
- Grass	Stipa	- Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus
Banana	Musa	- Eyed Grass	Sisyrinchium
Barberry	Berberis	Bluegrass	Poa
Barley	Hordeum	Blue Spirea	Caryopteris
Bay (Rose)	Nerium	Bluestem (Australian)	Bothriochloa
Beach-Plum	Prunus	Bog Rosemary	Andromeda
		Borage	Borago

Bottle (Blue)	Centaurea	Celeriac	Apium
- brush	Callistemon	Celery	Apium
- Gourd	Lagenaria	Centro Pea	Centrosema
Bourbon Tea Orchid	Angraecum	Ceylon Spinach	Basella
Bowstring Hemp	Sansevieria	Chamomile	Anthemis,
Box	Buxus		Matricaria
Bramble	Rubus	- (False)	Boltonia
Brazil Nut	Bertholletia	- (German)	Matricaria
Brick Tops	Naematoloma	- (Wild)	Matricaria
Bridal Wreath	Spiraea	Chayote	Secchium
Broad Bean	Vicia	Cherimoya	Annona
Broccoli	Brassica	Cherry	Prunus
Brome	Bromus	- (Cornelian)	Cornus
Broom	Cytisus, Genista	- (Dwarf)	Prunus
- (Spanish)	Spartium	- (Ground)	Prunus
Brown Mustard	Brassica	- (Jerusalem)	Solanum
- Top	Agrostis	- laurel	Prunus
Brussels Sprouts	Brassica	- plum	Prunus
Buckthorn	Rhamnus	- (Rock)	Prunus
Buckwheat	Fagopyrum	- (Sour)	Prunus
Buffalo Grass (Blue)	Cenchrus	- (Sweet)	Prunus
Bugbane	Cimicifuga	Chervil	Anthriscus
Bugloss	Anchusa	Chestnut	Castanea
Bugwort	Cimicifuga	- (Horse)	Aesculus
Bullace	Prunus	Chick-pea	Cicer
Burdock (Edible)	Arctium	Chicory	Cichorium
Bush Clover	Lespedeza	Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium
Busy Lizzie	Impatiens	Chili	Capsicum
Butter Bur (Japanese)	Petasites	China Aster	Callistephus
Buttercup	Ranunculus	Chinese Angelica Tree	Aralia
Butterfly-bush	Buddleja	- Arborvitae	Thuja
Butterfly Flower (Wingleaf)	Schizanthus	- Bellflower	Platycodon
- Lily	Hedychium	- Lantern Plant	Physalis
- Pea	Clitoria	- Quince	Pseudocydonia
Butter Tree	Butyrospermum	Chinkerinchee	Ornithogalum
		Chives	Allium
Caa-ehe	Stevia	Chokeberry	Aronia
Cabbage	Brassica	Choko	Secchium
Cactus (Christmas)	Schlumbergera,	Christmas Cactus	Schlumbergera,
	Zygocactus		Zygocactus
- (Crab)	Zygocactus	- Rose	Helleborus
- (Easter)	Epiphyllopsis,	Christ's Thorn	Euphorbia
	Rhipsalidopsis	Cineraria (Florists')	Senecio
Calabash	Crescentia	Cinquefoil	Potentilla
- Cucumber	Lagenaria	Clover (Alsike)	Trifolium
Calabrese	Brassica	- (Berseem)	Trifolium
Calico Bush	Kalmia	- (Bush)	Lespedeza
California Poppy	Eschscholzia	- (Crimson)	Trifolium
Calla	Zantedeschia	- (Persian)	Trifolium
Campion	Lychnis	- (Red)	Trifolium
Camphor Laurel	Cinnamomum	- (Subterranean)	Trifolium
- Tree	Cinnamomum	- (Sweet)	Melilotus
Canary Grass	Phalaris	- (White)	Trifolium
- Seed	Phalaris	Club Moss	Selaginella
Candle (Desert)	Eremurus	Cluster-amaryllis	Lycoris
Candytuft	Iberis	Cluster Bean	Cyamopsis
Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia	Cocoa	Theobroma
- Figwort	Phygelius	Cockscomb	Celosia
- Gooseberry	Physalis	Cocksfoot	Dactylis
- Primrose	Streptocarpus	Cockspur	Echinochloa
Carambola	Averrhoa	Coconut	Cocos
Caraway	Carum	Coffee	Coffea
Cardinal Flower	Lobelia	Collybia (Velvet-footed)	Flammulina
Cardoon	Cynara	Columbine	Aquilegia
Carnation	Dianthus	Common Four O'clock	Mirabilis
Carob	Ceratonia	- Globe-amaranth	Gomphrena
Carrot	Daucus	- Hyacinth	Hyacinthus
Cashew	Anacardium	- Jerusalem Sage	Phlomis
Cassava	Manihot	- Millet	Panicum
Cast-iron Plant	Aspidistra	- Sage	Salvia
Castorbean	Ricinus	- Snapdragon	Antirrhinum
Catchfly	Silene	- Tobacco	Nicotiana
Cat Mint	Nepeta	- Vetch	Vicia
Cauliflower	Brassica	Compositae	Asteraceae,
Cedar (Japanese)	Cryptomeria		Compositae
Celandine	Chelidonium	Cone Flower	Rudbeckia
		Conifers	Coniferae

Coral Flower	Heuchera	Dropwort (Water)	Oenanthe
Cork Tree	Pellodendron	Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia
Cornel	Cornus	Duprez Cypress	Cupressus
Cornelian Cherry	Cornus	Durian	Durio
Cornflower	Centaurea	Dutchman's Breeches	Dicentra
Cornish Heath	Erica	Dwarf Cherry	Prunus
Cornlily (African)	Ixia		
Cornsalad	Valerianella	Easter Cactus	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis
Corn Spurry	Spergula	East Indian Lotus	Nelumbo
Cotton	Gossypium	Edible Burdock	Arctium
Couch Grass	Agropyron	Eggplant	Solanum
Courgette	Cucurbita	Elder	Sambucus
Cowberry	Vaccinium	Elm	Ulmus
Cowpea	Vigna	Endive	Cichorium
Cowslip	Primula	English Daisy	Bellis
- (Cape)	Lachenalia	Enokitake	Flammulina
Crab Apple	Malus	Evening Primrose	Oenothera
- Cactus	Zygocactus	Evergreen	Euonymus
- Grass	Digitaria	Everlasting	Helichrysum
Cranberry	Vaccinium	- (Winged)	Ammobium
Crane's Bill	Geranium		
Crape Myrtle	Lagerstroemia	False Acacia	Robinia
Creeper (Virginia)	Parthenocissus	- Chamomile	Boltonia
Cress	Lepidium	- Flax (Large-seeded) ...	Camelina
- (Indian)	Tropaeolum	- Hellebore	Veratrum
- (Water-)	Rorippa	- Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum
Crested Dog's-tail	Cynosurus	Feijoa	Acca, Feijoa
Crimson Clover	Trifolium	Fennel	Foeniculum
- Flag	Schizostylis	Fenugreek	Trigonella
Crocus	Crocus	Fern (Asparagus)	Asparagus
Crocus (Autumn-)	Colchicum	- (Ladder)	Nephrolepis
Cross-leaved Heath	Erica	- (Leather Leaf)	Rumohra
Croton	Codiaeum	- (Maidenhair)	Adiantum
Crown of Thorns	Euphorbia	- (Sword-)	Nephrolepis
Crucifers	Brassicaceae, Cruciferae	Fescue	Festuca
	Cucumis	Feverfew	Chrysanthemum
Cucumber	Lagenaria	Field Bean	Vicia
- (Calabash)	Catananche	- Brome	Bromus
Cupid's Dart	Ribes	Fig	Ficus
Currant	Cupressus	Figwort (Cape)	Phygelius
Cypress (Arizona)	Cupressus	Filbert	Corylus
- (Duprez)	Chamaecyparis	Finger Grass	Digitaria
- (Hinoki)	x Cupressocyparis	Fir	Abies
- (Leyland)	Cupressus	- (Douglas)	Pseudotsuga
- (Mediterranean)	Quamoclit	- (Sachalin)	Abies
- Vine		Fire Bush (Chilean)	Embothrium
		Firethorn	Pyracantha
Daffodil	Narcissus	Flame Nettle	Coleus
Daisy	Chrysanthemum	Flax	Linum
- Bush	Olearia	- (Large-seeded False) ..	Camelina
- (English)	Bellis	- (New Zealand)	Phormium
- (Michaelmas)	Aster	- (Toad-)	Linaria
- Oxeye	Chrysanthemum	Flea-bane	Erigeron
- (Paris)	Chrysanthemum	Florists' Cineraria	Senecio
- (Shasta)	Chrysanthemum	Flossflower	Ageratum
- (Tree)	Olearia	Flowering Quince	Chaenomeles, Cydonia
- (True)	Bellis		
Dallisgrass	Paspalum	Fluted Pumpkin	Telfairia
Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Chrysanthemum	Foam Flower	Tiarella
Damson	Prunus	Fodder Radish	Raphanus
Date	Phoenix	Forget-me-not	Myosotis
- Palm	Phoenix	Four O'clock (Common)	Mirabilis
Day-lily	Hemerocallis	Foxglove	Digitalis
Desert Candle	Eremurus	Foxtail	Alopecurus
Devil-in-a-bush	Nigella	- Lily	Eremurus
Devil's Tongue	Amorphophallus	- (Meadow)	Alopecurus
- Walking Stick	Aralia	Fox Tail Orchid	Rhynchostylis
Diervilla	Diervilla, Weigela	French Bean	Phaseolus
	Anethum	- Mulberry	Callicarpa
Dill	Luffa	Funkia	Hosta
Dishcloth Gourd	Cynosurus		
Dog's-tail (Crested)	Cornus	Gangea Amaranth	Amaranthus
Dogwood	Erica	Garden Nasturtium	Tropaeolum
Dorset Heath	Pseudotsuga	- Pea	Pisum
Douglas Fir	Dracaena		
Dracena	Dracaena		
Dragon Tree	Dracaena		

Garlic	Allium	Hellebore	Helleborus
Gayfeather	Liatris	- (False)	Veratrum
Gentian	Gentiana	Hemp	Cannabis
- (Prairie)	Eustoma	- (Bowstring)	Sansevieria
Geraldton Wax	Chamelaucium	Hen of the Woods	Grifola
Geranium	Pelargonium	Herb Lily	Alstroemeria
Germander	Teucrium	Hercules Club	Aralia
Gherkin	Cucumis	Hickory	Carya
Ginger	Zingiber	Hinoki Cypress	Chamaecyparis
- -lily	Hedychium	Hiratake	Phlebotus
Ginseng	Panax	Holly	Ilex
Globe-amaranth (Common) ..	Gomphrena	- (Sea)	Eryngium
- Artichoke	Cynara	Hollyhock	Althaea
- Flower	Troliius	Honewort (Japanese)	Cryptotaenia
- Thistle	Echinops	Honey Locust	Gleditsia
Glory (Morning)	Ipomoea,	Honeysuckle	Lonicera
- (Star-)	Pharbitis	Hop	Humulus
Gloxinia	Quamoclit	Hornbeam	Carpinus
Goats' Rue	Sinningia	Horn Poppy (Yellow)	Glaucium
Golden Apple	Galega	Horse Bean	Vicia
- Bell	Poncirus	- Chestnut	Aesculus
- Chain	Forsythia	Horsemint	Monarda
- Ray	Laburnum	Horse Radish	Armoracia
- Rod	Ligularia	Husk-tomato	Physalis
Goldthread	Solidago	Hyacinth (Common)	Hyacinthus
Gombo	Coptis	- (Wild)	Scilla
Gooseberry	Abelmoschus		
- (Cape)	Ribes	Ice Plant	Sedum
Gorse	Physalis	Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus
Gourd (Bottle)	Ulex	Impatiens (New Guinea) ..	Impatiens
- (Dishcloth)	Lagenaria	Indian Bean	Catalpa
Gourd (Sponge)	Luffa	- Cress	Tropaeolum
- (Wax)	Luffa	- Lotus (East)	Nelumbo
Graminaceae	Benincasa	Indigo	Indigofera
	Poaceae,	Ipomoea (Star)	Quamoclit
	Gramineae	- (Tricolor)	Ipomoea
Granadilla	Passiflora	Ivy	Hedera
Grape (Oregon)	Mahonia	- -arum	Scindapsus
- -fruit	Citrus		
Grey Heath	Erica	Jack Bean	Canavallia
Gromwell	Lithospermum	Jack-in-the culprit	Pinellia
Ground Cherry	Prunus	Jacob's Ladder	Polemonium
Groundsel	Senecio	Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthus,
Groundnut	Arachis		Meratia
- (Bambara)	Voandzeia	- Andromeda	Pieris
Guar Bean	Cyamopsis	- Angelica Tree	Aralia
Guava	Psidium	- Butter Bur	Petasites
Guinea Grains	Afromomum	- Cedar	Cryptomeria
Gyp	Gypsophila	- Honewort	Cryptotaenia
		- Persimmon	Diospyros
Hair Grass	Aira	Jasmine	Jasminum
- - (Vulpia)	Vulpia	Jerusalem Artichoke	Helianthus
Hairy Vetch	Vicia	- Cherry	Solanum
Hardings Grass	Phalaris	- Sage (Common)	Phlomis
Hardy Plumbago	Ceratostigma	Jew's Ear	Auricularia
Harestail	Lagurus	- Mallow	Kerria
Hawthorn	Crataegus	Jojoba	Simmondsia
Hazelnut	Corylus	Jonquil	Narcissus
Hazel (Winter)	Corylopsis	Judas Tree	Cercis
- (Witch-)	Hamamelis	Jujube	Ziziphus
Heath	Erica	June Grass (Prairie)	Koeleria
- (Besom)	Erica	Juniper	Juniperus
- (Biscay)	Erica	- Myrtle	Verticordia
- (Cornish)	Erica	Jute	Corchorus
- (Cross-leaved)	Erica		
- (Dorset)	Erica	Kaffir-lily	Clivia
- (Grass)	Notodanthonia,	Kaki	Diospyros
	Sieglingia	Kale	Brassica
- (Grey)	Erica	Kangaroo's-foot	Anigozanthos
- (Saint Dabeoc's)	Daboecia	Kangaroo Paw	Anigozanthos
- (Scotch)	Erica	- - (Black)	Macropidia
- (Spanish)	Erica	Katsura Tree	Cercidiphyllum
- (Spring)	Erica	Kenaf	Hibiscus
- (Tree)	Erica	Kidney Bean	Phaseolus
Heather	Calluna		
- (Bell)	Erica		

King Cup	Caltha	Maidenhair Fern	Adiantum
Kiwifruit	Actinidia	- Tree	Gingko
Knotgrass	Polygonum	Maize	Zea mays
Knotweed	Polygonum	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Kohlrabi	Brassica	Mallow	Malva
Kola Nut	Cola	- (Jew's)	Kerria
Konnyaku	Amorphophallus	- (Prairie)	Sidalcea
Kumquat	Fortunella	- (Rose-)	Hibiscus
Kuritake	Naematoloma	- (Tree)	Hibiscus
		Mandarine	Citrus
		Mangel	Beta
Lablab Bean	Dolichos	Mango	Mangifera
Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis	Manioc	Manihot
Lady Palm	Rhapis	Manna Grass	Glyceria
Lady's Slipper	Paphiopedilum	Manuka	Leptospermum
Lamb's Lettuce	Valerianella	Maple	Acer
Langsats	Lansium	Marguerite	Chrysanthemum
Lantern Plant (Chinese) ..	Physalis	Marigold	Tagetes
Larch	Larix	- (Marsh)	Caltha
Large-seeded False Flax ..	Camelina	- (Pot)	Calendula
Larkspur	Delphinium	Marjoram (Sweet)	Origanum
Laurel (American)	Kalmia	Marrow	Cucurbita
- (Camphor)	Cinnamomum	Marsh Marigold	Caltha
- (Cherry-)	Prunus	Marvel of Peru	Mirabilis
- (Mountain)	Kalmia	Mat Grass	Nardus
- (Portugal)	Prunus	Mayweed	Matricaria
Lavender	Lavandula	Meadow Foxtail	Alopecurus
- (Sea)	Limonium	- -grass	Poa
Laver (Purple)	Porphyra	- Rue	Thalictrum
Lawn Grass	Zoysia	Medick	Medicago
Lead Tree	Leucaena	Mediterranean Cypress ...	Cupressus
Leather Leaf Fern	Rumohra	Megasea	Bergenia
Leek	Allium	Melon	Cucumis
Legumes	Fabaceae,	- (Water-)	Citrullus
	Leguminosae	Mespilus (Snowy)	Amelanchier
Lemon	Citrus	Mexican Orange	Choisya
Lenten Rose	Helleborus	Michaelmas Daisy	Aster
Lentil	Lens	Milfoil	Achillea
Leopard's Bane	Doronicum	Milkweed	Asclepias
Lettuce	Lactuca	Milk Thistle	Silybum
- (Lamb's)	Valerianella	- Vetch	Astragalus
Leyland Cypress	x Cupressocyparis	Millet (Common)	Panicum
Lilac	Syringa	- (Pearl)	Pennisetum
Lily	Lilium	Mint	Mentha
- (African)	Agapanthus	- (Cat)	Nepeta
- (African Corn-)	Ixia	Mirabelle	Prunus
- (Arum-)	Zantedeschia	Mock Orange	Philadelphus
- (Blackberry)	Belamcanda	- Privet	Phillyrea
Lily (Blood)	Haemanthus	Molasses Grass	Melinis
- (Butterfly)	Hedychium	Monkshood	Aconitum
- (Day-)	Hemerocallis	Montbretia	Tritonia
- (Foxtail)	Eremurus	Morello	Prunus
- (Ginger-)	Hedychium	Morning Glory	Ipomoea,
- (Herb)	Alstroemeria		Pharbitis
- (Ifafa)	Cyrtanthus	Moss (Club)	Selaginella
- (Kaffir-)	Clivia	- (Rose-)	Portulaca
- of the Valley	Convallaria	Moth Orchid	Phalaenopsis
- (Plantain)	Hosta	Mountain Ash	Sorbus
- (Toad-)	Tricyrtis	- Laurel	Kalmia
- (Torch-)	Kniphofia	Mugwort	Artemisia
- (Water-)	Nymphaea	Mulberry	Morus
Lime	Tilia	- (French)	Callicarpa
Ling	Calluna	Mullein	Verbascum
Linseed	Linum	- Pink	Lychnis
Lion's Heart	Physostegia	Mukitake	Panellus
Locust (Honey)	Gleditsia	Mushroom	Agaricus
Longan	Dimocarpus	- (Oyster)	Pleurotus
Loosestrife	Lythrum	Mustard (Black)	Brassica
Loquat	Eriobotrya	- (Brown)	Brassica
Lotus (East Indian)	Nelumbo	- (White)	Sinapis
Lovegrass (Weeping)	Eragrostis	Myrobalan	Prunus
Love-in-a-mist	Nigella	Myrtle (Crape)	Lagerstroemia
Lucerne	Medicago	- (Juniper)	Verticordia
Lungwort	Pulmonaria		
Lupin	Lupinus	Nameko	Pholiota
		Nasturtium (Garden)	Tropaeolum

Needle Grass	Stipa	Pea (Shrub)	Caragana
Neem	Azadirachta	- (Sweet)	Lathyrus
Nettle (Flame)	Coleus	- (Tree)	Caragana
- Spurge	Jatropha	Peach	Prunus
New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiens	- Palm	Bactris
New Zealand Flax	Phormium	Peanut	Arachis
Niger	Guizotia	Pear	Pyrus
Nipa Palm	Nipa	- (Balsam)	Momordica, Sechium
North American Ox-eye	Heliopsis	Pearlbush	Exochorda
Nut (Betel)	Areca	Pearl Millet	Pennisetum
- (Bladder)	Staphylea	Pecan Nut	Carya
- (Brazil)	Bertholletia	Pepper	Piper
- (Coco-)	Cocos	- Bush (Sweet)	Clethra
- (Kola)	Cola	Peppermint	Mentha
- (Para)	Bertholletia	Pepper (Sweet)	Capsicum
- (Pecan)	Carya	Periwinkle	Vinca
- (Queensland)	Macadamia	Persian Clover	Trifolium
- (Souari)	Caryocar	Persimmon (Japanese)	Diospyros
- (Wal-)	Juglans	Phasey Bean	Macroptilium
Oak	Quercus	Pigeon Pea	Cajanus
Outgrass (False)	Arrhenatherum	Pine	Pinus
- (Tall)	Arrhenatherum	Pineapple	Ananas
Oats	Avena	Pink	Dianthus
Obedient Plant	Physostegia	- (Mullein)	Lychnis
Oil Palm	Elaeis	- (Sea)	Armeria
Okra	Abelmoschus	Pitcher Plant	Sarracenia
Oleander	Nerium	Plane	Platanus
Olive	Olea	Plantain Lily	Hosta
Onion	Allium	Plum	Prunus
Opium Poppy	Papaver	- (Beach-)	Prunus
Orange	Citrus	- (Cherry-)	Prunus
- (Mexican)	Choisya	Plumbago (Hardy)	Ceratostigma
- (Mock)	Philadelphus	Plumed Thistle	Cirsium
- (Trifoliolate)	Poncirus	Poinsettia	Euphorbia
Orchard Grass	Dactylis	Poker (Red Hot)	Kniphofia
Orchid (Bourbon Tea)	Angraecum	Pomegranate	Punica
- (Fox Tail)	Rhynchostylis	Poplar	Populus
- (Moth)	Phalaenopsis	Poppy	Papaver
- (Pansy-)	Miltonia	- (California)	Eschscholzia
- (Tree)	Epidendrum	- (Opium)	Papaver
Orchids	Orchidaceae	- (Oriental)	Papaver
Oregon Grape	Mahonia	- (Yellow Horn)	Glaucium
Oriental Poppy	Papaver	Portugal Laurel	Prunus
Oxeye Daisy	Chrysanthemum	Potato	Solanum
Ox-eye (North American) ..	Heliopsis	- (Sweet)	Ipomoea
Oxlip	Primula	Pot Marigold	Calendula
Oyster Mushroom	Pleurotus	Prairie Gentian	Eustoma
Paeony	Paeonia	- June Grass	Koeleria
Pagoda Tree	Sophora	- Mallow	Sidalcea
Pak-choi	Brassica	Primrose	Primula
Palm (Date)	Phoenix	- (Cape)	Streptocarpus
- (Lady)	Rhapis	- (Evening)	Oenothera
- (Nipa)	Nypa	Privet	Ligustrum
- (Peach)	Bactris	- (Mock)	Phillyrea
- (Oil)	Elaeis	Protea	Aulax
- (Sago)	Metroxylon	Leucadendron, Leucospermum, Mimetes, Orothamnus, Paranomus, Protea, Serruria	
Pampas Grass	Cortaderia	Pumpkin	Cucurbita
Pansy	Viola	- (Fluted)	Telfairia
- -orchid	Miltonia	Purple Laver	Porphyra
Para Nut	Bertholletia	Purslane Tree	Portulacaria
Paris Daisy	Chrysanthemum	Pyrethrum	Chrysanthemum
Parsley	Petroselinum	Quandong	Santalum
Parsnip	Pastinaca	Queensland Nut	Macadamia
Pasque Flower	Pulsatilla	Quince	Cydonia
Passion Flower	Passiflora	- (Chinese)	Pseudocydonia
Pawpaw	Carica	- (Flowering)	Chaenomeles, Cydonia
Pea	Pisum		
- (Butterfly)	Clitoria		
- (Centro)	Centrosema		
- (Chick-)	Cicer		
- (Cow-)	Vigna		
- (Garden)	Pisum		
- (Pigeon)	Cajanus		

Radish	Raphanus	Side-saddle Flower	Sarracenia
- (Black)	Raphanus	Signal Grass	Brachiara
- (Fodder)	Raphanus	Silk-tree	Albizia
- (Horse)	Armoracia	Silk-tassel Tree	Garrya
Ragwort	Senecio	Silkweed	Asclepias
Rakyo	Allium	Silver-bell Tree	Halesia
Rape	Brassica	Silver Vine	Scindapsus
Raspberry	Rubus	Skunkbusch	Menziesia
Red Bean (Azuki)	Phaseolus	Slipper Flower	Calceolaria
- Clover	Trifolium	Slipperwort	Calceolaria
Red Hot Poker	Kniphofia	Smoke Tree	Cotinus
- Top	Agrostis	Snake's Beard	Ophiopogon
Reed Canary Grass	Phalaris	Snapdragon (Common)	Antirrhinum
Rescue Grass	Bromus	Sneezeweed	Helenium
Rhodesgrass	Chloris	Snowball Tree	Viburnum
Rhubarb	Rheum	Snowbell	Styrax
Rice	Oryza	Snowberry	Symphoricarpos
Rock Cherry	Prunus	Snowdrop Tree	Halesia
- Rose	Cistus	Snowy Mespilus	Amelanchier
Rose	Rosa	Solomon's Seal	Polygonatum
- Bay	Nerium	Sop (Sweet)	Annona
- Campion	Lychnis	Sorrel (Garden)	Rumex
- (Christmas)	Helleborus	- (Wood-)	Oxalis
- (Lenten)	Helleborus	Souari Nut	Caryocar
- -mallow	Hibiscus	Sour Cherry	Prunus
- -moss	Portulaca	South American Sapote	Quararibea
- of Sharon	Hypericum	Southern Beech	Nothofagus
- (Rock)	Cistus	Soya Bean	Glycine
- (Sun)	Helianthemum	Soybean	Glycine
Rosemary	Rosmarinus	Spanish Broom	Spartium
- (Bog)	Andromeda	- Heath	Erica
Rowan	Sorbus	- Jasmine	Jasminum
Rubber Plant	Ficus	Speedwell	Veronica
Rue	Ruta	- (Shrubby)	Hebe
- (Goats')	Galega	Spelt	Triticum
- (Meadow)	Thalictrum	Spider Flower	Cleome
Runner Bean	Phaseolus	- Wort	Tradescantia
Rush	Juncus	Spinach	Spinacia
Russian Sage	Perovskia	- Beet	Beta
Rye	Secale	- (Ceylon)	Basella
Ryegrass	Lolium	Spindle Tree	Euonymus
		Spirea	Spiraea
		- (Blue)	Caryopteris
Sachalin Fir	Abies	Sponge Gourd	Luffa
Sacred Bamboo	Nandina	Spring Heath	Erica
Safflower	Carthamus	Spruce	Picea
Sage	Salvia	Spurge (Nettle)	Jatropha
- (Common)	Salvia	Spurges	Euphorbia
- (Common Jerusalem)	Phlomis	Spurry (Corn)	Spergula
Sage (Russian)	Perovskia	Squash	Cucurbita
Sago Palm	Metroxylon	Squill	Scilla
Sainfoin	Onobrychis	Star (Blazing)	Liatris
Saint Augustinegrass	Stenotaphrum	- -glory	Quamoclit
Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboecia	- Ipomoea	Quamoclit
Saint John's Wort	Hypericum	- of Bethlehem	Ornithogalum
Saint Mary's Thistle	Silybum	Statice	Limonium
Salsify (Black)	Scorzonera	Stock	Matthiola
Sapote (South American)	Quararibea	Stocke's Aster	Stokesia
Satin Flower	Sisyrinchium	Stonecrop	Sedum
Savory	Satureja	Storax	Styrax
Scabious	Scabiosa	Stork's Bill	Pelargonium
Scorpion Weed	Phacelia	Strawberry	Fragaria
Scotch Heath	Erica	- Tree	Arbutus
Sea Holly	Eryngium	Subterranean Clover	Trifolium
- Lavender	Limonium	Sugar Apple	Annona
- Pink	Armeria	- Cane	Saccharum
Serradella	Ornithopus	Sumach	Rhus
Serviceberry	Amelanchier	Sunflower	Helianthus
Sesame	Sesamum	Sun Plant	Portulaca
Shallot	Allium	- Rose	Helianthemum
Sharon (Rose of)	Hypericum	Swede	Brassica
Shasta Daisy	Chrysanthemum	- Rape	Brassica
Shiitake	Lentinus	Sweet Alyssum	Lobularia
Shirotamogitake	Lyophyllum	- Cherry	Prunus
Shivery Grass	Briza	- Clover	Trifolium
Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentilla	- Grass	Glyceria
- Speedwell	Hebe	- Gum	Liquidambar

Sweet Marjoram	Origanum	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Petroselinum
- Pea	Lathyrus	Twinebark	Gaya, Hoheria, Plagianthus
- Pepper	Capsicum		
- Pepper Bush	Clethra		
- Potato	Ipomoea		
- Sop	Annona	Udo	Aralia
- Vernal Grass	Anthoxanthum		
- William	Dianthus		
- (Winter)	Chimonanthus, Meratia		
Swiss Chard	Beta		
Sword-fern	Nephrolepis		
Tail Flower	Anthurium		
Tall Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum		
Tamagitake	Pleurotus		
Tamarisk	Tamarix		
Tamarillo	Cyphomandra		
Tangelo	Citrus		
Tangor	Citrus		
Taro	Colocasia		
Tassel Flower	Emilia		
Taxads	Taxales		
Tea	Thea		
- Orchid (Bourbon)	Angraecum		
- Tree	Leptospermum		
Teff	Eragrostis	Wallaby Grass	Danthonia
Thistle (Globe)	Echinops	Wallflower	Cheiranthus
- (Plumed)	Cirsium	Walnut	Juglans
- (Saint Mary's)	Silybum	Water Dropwort	Oenanthe
Thorn Apple	Datura	Watercress	Rorippa
Thrift	Armeria	Waterlily	Nymphaea
Throatwort	Trachelium	Watermelon	Citrullus
Thuja	Thuja	Wax Gourd	Benincasa
Tick Bean	Vicia	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis
Tickseed	Coreopsis	Wheat	Triticum
Timothy	Phleum	- Grass	Agropyron
Toadflax	Linaria	White Alder	Clethra
Toad-lily	Tricyrtis	Whitebeam	Sorbus
Tobacco	Nicotiana	White Clover	Trifolium
Tomatillo	Physalis	- Mustard	Sinapis
Tomato	Lycopersicon, Solanum	Whortleberry	Vaccinium
	Physalis	Wild Hyacinth	Scilla
- (Husk-)	Cyphomandra	Willow	Salix
- (Tree)	Kniphofia	Winged Bean	Psophocarpus
Torch-lily	Impatiens	- Everlasting	Ammobium
Touch-me-not	Olearia	Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthus
Tree Daisy	Erica	Wintergreen	Gaultheria
- Heath	Hibiscus	Winter Hazel	Corylopsis
- Mallow	Epidendrum	- Sweet	Chimonanthus, Meratia
- Orchid	Cyphomandra		
- Tomato	Lotus	Witch-hazel	Hamamelis
Trefoil (Bird's Foot)	Medicago	Wood-sorrel	Oxalis
- (Yellow)	Ipomoea	Woundwort	Stachys
Tricolor Ipomoea	Poncirus		
Trifoliate Orange	Bellis		
True Daisy	Campsis, Tecoma	Yam	Dioscorea
Trumpet Flower	Dieffenbachia	- Bean	Pachyrrhizus
	Tulipa	Yanagimatsutake	Agrocybe
	Liriodendron	Yard Long Bean	Vigna
Tuft Root	Brassica	Yarrow	Achillea
Tulip	Brassica	Yellow Trefoil	Medicago
- Tree	Brassica	Yew	Taxus
Turnip	Brassica	- (Podocarpus)	Podocarpus
- Rape	Brassica	Youth and Age	Zinnia
		- -and-old-age	Zinnia

INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS FRANCAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER FRANZOESISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Abricotier	Prunus	Belladone	Atropa
Acacia	Acacia	Belle de nuit	Mirabilis
- de Constantinople	Albizia	Benoîte	Geum
- (Robinier faux-)	Robinia	Bermudiennne	Sisyrinchium
Agrumes	Citrus	Bette commune	Beta
Ail	Allium	Betterave	Beta
Airelle	Vaccinium	Bigarreux	Prunus
Ajonc	Ulex	Bignonia	Campsis,
Aliboufier	Styrax		Tecoma
Alkékenge	Physalis	Blé	Triticum
Aloès	Aloë	- dur	Triticum
Alpiste	Phalaris	- noir	Fagopyrum
Alysse maritime	Lobularia	- tendre	Triticum
Amandier	Amygdalus,	Bois trompette	Catalpa
	Prunus	Borraginacées	Boraginaceae
Amandier-pêcher	Prunus	Bouleau	Betula
Amarante du Gange	Amaranthus	Bourrache	Borago
- tricolore	Amaranthus	Brocoli	Brassica
Amarantoïde violette	Gomphrena	Bruyère	Erica
Amarelles	Prunus	Buglosse d'Italie	Anchusa
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Buis	Buxus
Ambrette	Abelmoschus	Buisson ardent	Pyracantha
Ambrevaêde	Cajanus	Buplèvre	Bupleurum
Amour en cage	Physalis		
Ampélidées	Vitaceae	Cacalie	Emilia
Ancolie	Aquilegia	Cacaoyer	Theobroma
Andromède	Pieris	Cactus de Noël	Schlumbergera,
Anémone	Anemone		Zygocactus
- du Japon	Anemone	- de Pâques	Epiphyllopsis,
- pulsatille	Pulsatilla		Rhipsalidopsis
Angélique	Angelica	Caféier	Coffea
- en arbre	Aralia	Caladion bicolore	Caladium
- épineuse	Aralia	Calebasse du pèlerin	Lagenaria
Angrec	Angraecum	Calebassier	Crescentia
Arachide	Arachis	Calla	Zantedeschia
"Aralia"	Fatsia	Camomille (Matricaire) ...	Matricaria
Arbousier	Arbutus	- (Grande)	Chrysanthemum
Arbre à melon	Carica	Campanule	Campanula
- à perruque	Cotinus	- à grandes fleurs bleues	Platycodon
- aux cloches d'argent ..	Halesia	Camphrier	Cinnamomum
- aux quarante écus	Gingko	Canche	Aira
- de Judée	Cercis	Canne à sucre	Saccharum
- de soie	Albizia	Caoutchouc	Ficus
Aréquier	Areca	Capillaire	Adiantum
Armoise	Artemisia	Carambole	Averrhoa
Aroïdées	Araceae	Cardon	Cynara
Artichaut	Cynara	Carotte	Daucus
Asperge	Asparagus	Caroubier	Ceratonia
- (Dolique)	Vigna	Carvi	Carum
Aspic	Lavandula	Cassis	Ribes
Aster	Aster,	Cèdre du Japon	Cryptomeria
	Callistephus	Céleri	Apium
- de Chine	Callistephus	Cerfeuil	Anthriscus
Aubépine	Crataegus	Cerisier	Prunus
Aubergine	Solanum	Chalef	Elaeagnus
Aulne	Alnus	Champignon de couche	Agaricus
Avocatier	Persea	Chanvre	Cannabis
Avoine	Avena	- de Guinée	Hibiscus
- d'Algérie	Avena	Chardon-Marie	Silybum
- élevée	Arrhenatherum	Chardon plumeux	Cirsium
- nue	Avena	Charme	Carpinus
Azalée	Rhododendron	Châtaignier	Castanea
		Chayotte	Sechium
Baie corail	Ardisia	Chêne	Quercus
Balisier	Canna	Chérimolier	Annona
Balsamine	Impatiens	Chevalier d'onze heures ..	Portulaca
Bananier	Musa	Cheveux de Vénus	Nigella
Barbadine	Passiflora	Chèvrefeuille	Lonicera
Barbe bleue	Caryopteris	Chicorée	Cichorium
- de serpent	Ophiopogon	Chiendent	Cynodon,
Bardane (Grande - comest.)	Arctium		Agropyron
Bâton du diable	Aralia	- de boeuf	Stenotaphrum

Chimonanthe	Meratia	Epine du Christ	Euphorbia
Chou	Brassica	Epine-vinette	Berberis
Christophine	Sechium	Erable	Acer
Ciboule	Allium	Escourgeon	Hordeum
Ciboulette	Allium	Esparcette	Onobrychis
Cimicaire	Cimicifuga	Espargoute	Spergula
Cimifuge	Cimicifuga		
Cinénaire hybride	Senecio		
Citronnier	Citrus	Faux-aloès	Kniphofia
Citrouille	Cucurbita	Faux-millet	Oryzopsis
Civette	Allium	Fenouil	Foeniculum
Coeur de Marie	Dicentra	Feijoa	Acca
Cognassier	Cydonia		Feijoa
- de Chine	Pseudocydonia	Fenugrec	Trigonella
- du Japon	Chaenomeles, Cydonia	Fétuque	Festuca
		Fève	Vicia
Colatier	Cola	Féverole	Vicia
Collybie à pied velouté ..	Flammulina	Février	Gleditsia
Colombine	Aquilegia	Figuier	Ficus
Colza	Brassica	Fille de l'air	Tillandsia
Composacées	Asteraceae, Compositae	Fléole	Phleum
		Fleur araignée	Cleome
Composées	Asteraceae, Compositae	- d'amour	Agapanthus
		- de la Passion	Passiflora
Concombre	Cucumis	- de lotus	Nelumbo
Copaïme	Liquidambar	- languette	Centrosema
Coquelourde des jardins ..	Lycnis	Flouve odorante	Briza
Coqueret	Physalis	Fourrage de disette	Spergula
Corbeille d'argent	Lobularia	Fraisier	Fragaria
Corète du Japon	Kerria	Framboisier	Rubus
Cornichon	Cucumis	Frêne	Fraxinus
Cornouiller	Cornus	Froment	Triticum
Cotonnier	Gossypium	Fromental	Arrhenatherum
Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	Funkia	Hosta
Coudrier	Corylus	Fusain	Euonymus
Courge	Cucurbita		
- à cire	Benincasa	Gainier	Cercis
- à huile	Telfairia	Galane barbue	Penstemon
- calebasse	Lagenaria	Gaya	Gaya, Hoheria, Plagianthus
- torchon	Luffa		
Cresson alénois	Lepidium	Genêt	Cytisus, Genista
- de fontaine	Rorippa	- d'Espagne	Spartium
Crête de coq	Celosia	Genévrier	Juniperus
Crételle	Cynosurus	Géranium	Geranium, Pelargonium
Croton	Codiaeum	- -lierre	Pelargonium
Crucifères	Brassicaceae, Cruciferae	Germandrée	Teucrium
		Gesse	Lathyrus
Cumin des prés	Carum	Gingembre	Zingiber
Cupulifères	Fagaceae	Ginseng	Panax
Cyprès de Duprez ..	Cupressus	Giraumon	Cucurbita
- de l'Arizona	Cupressus	Girolée	Matthiola
- de Leyland	x Cupressocyparis	- d'hiver	Matthiola
- de Provence	Cupressus	- des murailles	Cheiranthus
- japonais	Chamaecyparis	Glaïeul	Gladiolus
Cytise	Laburnum	Gloxinia	Sinningia
		Glycine	Wisteria
Dame d'onze heures	Ornithogalum	Goyavier	Psidium
Dattier (Palmier -)	Phoenix	Graminées	Gramineae, Poaceae
Dentelaire	Ceratostigma		
Dielytra	Dicentra	Grande bardane comestible	Arctium
Dolique	Dolichos	- capucine	Tropaeolum
- asperge	Vigna	- marguerite	Chrysanthemum
- de Chine	Vigna	Grémil	Lithospermum
Dormeuse	Maranta	Grenadier	Punica
Doucette	Valerianella	Griottes	Prunus
Dourian	Durio	Groseille de Chine	Actinidia
Dragonnier	Dracaena	Groseillier	Ribes
		Guar	Cyamopsis
Echalote	Allium	Gueule de loup	Antirrhinum
Endive	Cichorium	Guignes	Prunus
Epeautre	Triticum	Gynérion	Cortaderia
Epiaire	Stachys	Gynérium	Cortaderia
Epicéa	Picea		
Epinard	Spinacia		
- indien	Basella		

Haricot	Phaseolus	Manguier	Mangifera
- sabre	Canavallia	Manioc	Manihot
Herbe-aux-verrues	Chelidonium	Margose	Momordica
Héméroracées	Haemodoraceae	Margosier	Azadirachta
Hémérocalle du Japon	Hosta	Marguerite	Chrysanthemum
Herbe-aux-chats	Nepeta	- (Grande)	Chrysanthemum
Herbe de Bahia	Paspalum	- (Reine-)	Callistephus
- de Dallis	Paspalum	Marjolaine	Origanum
- de Harding	Phalaris	Marronnier	Aesculus
- de la pampa	Cortaderia	Matricaire	Chrysanthemum
- de Rhodes	Chloris	- camomille	Matricaria
Hêtre	Fagus	Mauve	Malva
- antarctique	Nothofagus	Médecinier	Jatropha
Hortensia	Hydrangea	Melon	Cucumis
Hoteia	Astilbe	Mélèze	Larix
Houblon	Humulus	Mil à chandelle	Pennisetum
Houx	Ilex	Millepertuis	Hypericum
		Millet commun	Panicum
		- (Faux-)	Oryzopsis
		- (Panic -)	Panicum
		- (Panic faux -)	Panicum
		- (Petit -)	Oryzopsis
If	Taxus	Minette	Medicago
Igname	Dioscorea	Mirabelle	Prunus
Ilicacées	Aquifoliaceae	Misère	Tradescantia
Immortelle	Helichrysum	Molène	Verbascum
Impatiens	Impatiens	Monbretia	Tritonia
Indigo	Indigofera	Moutarde blanche	Sinapis
Ipomée volubilis	Ipomoea	- brune	Brassica
Iris	Iris	- noire	Brassica
- tigre	Belamcanda	Mufler	Antirrhinum
		Muguet	Convallaria
Jacinthe	Hyacinthus	Mûrier	Morus
Jasmin de Virginie	Campsis, Tecoma	Myrobolan	Prunus
		Myrtille	Vaccinium
Jonc	Juncus		
Jonquille	Narcissus	Nard	Nardus
Jubier	Ziziphus	Navet	Brassica
Jute	Corchorus	Navette	Brassica
		Néflier du Japon	Eriobotrya
		Nénuphar	Nymphaea
Kaki	Diospyros	Nerprun	Rhamnus
Karité	Butyrospermum	Noisetier	Corylus
Katsura	Cercidiphyllum	Noix d'arec	Areca
Kénaf	Hibiscus	- de Bétel	Areca
Kumquat	Fortunella	- de Para	Bertholletia
		- du Brésil	Bertholletia
		Noyer	Juglans
Labiatacées	Lamiaceae, Labiatae	Oeillet	Dianthus
		- d'Inde	Tagetes
Labiées	Lamiaceae, Labiatae	Oeillette	Papaver
		Oignon	Allium
Lagure	Lagurus	Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzia
Laitue	Lactuca	Olivier	Olea
Langsat	Lansium	Ombellifères	Apiaceae, Umbelliferae
Langue-de-boeuf	Anchusa		
Laurier-cerise	Prunus	Onagre	Oenothera
Laurier du Japon	Cinnamomum	Oranger	Citrus
- du Portugal	Prunus	- du Mexique	Choisya
- rose	Nerium	- trifolié	Poncirus
Légumineuses	Fabaceae, Leguminosae	Orchidée coque	Epidendrum
		- dame de la nuit	Brassavola
Lentille	Lens	- danseuse	Oncidium
Lierre	Hedera	- muguet	Odontoglossum
Lilas	Syringa	- papillon	Phalaenopsis
Lin	Linum	Orchidées	Orchidaceae
- de Nouvelle-Zélande	Phormium	Oreille de Judas	Auricularia
Lis	Lilium	- d'orme	Pleurotus
- des Incas	Alstroemeria	Orge	Hordeum
Longanier	Dimocarpus	Orme	Ulmus
Lotier	Lotus	- du Caucase	Zelkova
Luzerne	Medicago	Oseille	Rumex
- tropicale	Lespedeza		
Mâche	Valerianella		
Maïs	Zea mays		
Mandarinier	Citrus		

Pacanier	Carya	Prunier	Prunus
Pak-choi	Brassica	Pulsatille (Anémone -) ...	Pulsatilla
Palmier à huile	Elaeis	Pyrèthre	Chrysanthemum
- dattier	Phoenix		
- pêche	Bactris		
Panais	Pastinaca	Radis	Raphanus
Panicaut	Eryngium	Raifort sauvage	Armoracia
Papayer	Carica	Raisin d'ours	Arctostaphylos
Pâquerette	Bellis	Ray-grass	Loium
Parépou	Bactris	Reine-marguerite	Callistephus
Pastèque	Citrullus	Renoncule	Ranunculus
Patate	Ipomoea	Renouée	Polygonum
- (Pois)	Pachyrrhizus	Rhubarbe	Rheum
Pâtisson	Cucurbita	Riz	Oryza
Patte-de-velours	Flammulina	Romarin officinal	Rosmarinus
Pâturin	Poa	Romneya	Romneya
Pavot	Papaver	Ronce	Rubus
- de Californie	Eschscholzia	Rose de Noël	Helleborus
Pé-tsai	Brassica	- d'Inde	Tagetes
Pêcher	Prunus	- trémière	Althaea
- (Amandier-)	Prunus	Rosier	Rosa
- (Palmier)	Bactris	Rue	Ruta
Pénicillaire	Pennisetum	Rutabaga	Brassica
Pensée	Viola		
Persil	Petroselinum	Sabot de Vénus	Paphiopedilum
Pervenche	Vinca	Safran bâtard	Carchamus
Petit millet	Oryzopsis	Sagoutier	Metroxylon
Peuplier	Populus	Sainfoin	Onobrychis
Philaria	Phillyrea	Salsifis noir	Scorzonera
Pholiote du peuplier	Agrocybe, Pholiota	Salsolacées	Chenopodiaceae
	Delphinium	Santale	Santalum
Pied d'alouette	Thalictrum	Sapin	Abies
Pigamon	Capsicum	- de Douglas	Pseudotsuga
Piment	Pinus	- de Sakhaline	Abies
Pin	Picea	Sapinette	Picea
- de Hondo	Picea	Sapote du Pérou	Quararibea
- de Sakhaline	Pinus	Sarrasin	Fagopyrum
- des temples	Pinus	Sarriette	Satureja
- noir du Japon	Pinus	Sauge	Salvia
- rouge du Japon	Pinus	Saule	Salix
Pivoine	Paeonia	Scarole	Cichorium
Pivoulade	Agrocybe	Sceau de Salomon	Polygonatum
Plante-beefsteak	Perilla	Seigle	Secale
Plaqueminière	Diospyros	Seringa	Philadelphus
Plombaginées	Plumbaginaceae	Serradelle	Ornithopus
Poil de chien	Festuca	Shiitake	Lentinus
Poinsettia	Euphorbia	Soja	Glycine
Poireau	Allium	Soleil	Helianthus
Poirée	Beta	Sorbier	Sorbus
Poirier	Pyrus	Sorgho	Sorghum
Pois	Pisum	Souari	Caryocar
- ailé	Psophocarpus	Souchet	Cyperus
- bambara	Voandzeia	Souci des jardins	Calendula
- chiche	Cicer	Spargoute	Spergula
- d'Angole	Cajanus	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum
- de senteur	Lathyrus	Spergule des champs	Spergula
- patate	Pachyrrhizus	Statice	Limonium
Poivrier	Piper	Sumac	Rhus
Poivron	Capsicum	Sureau	Sambucus
Pomélo	Citrus	Sycomore	Acer
Pomme de terre	Solanum	Symphorine	Symphoricarpos
Pommier	Malus		
- cannelle	Annona	Tabac	Nicotiana
- d'amour	Solanum	Tamarinier	Tamarindus
Populage	Caltha	Tangélo	Citrus
Pothos	Scindapsus	Tangor	Citrus
Potiron	Cucurbita	Taro	Colocasia
Poule de bois	Grifola	Teff	Eragrostis
Pourpier à grande fleur ..	Portulaca	Théier	Thea
Primevère	Primula	Thlaspi	Iberis
Protea	Aulax, Leucadendron, Leucospermum, Mimetes, Orothamnus, Paranonus, Protea, Serruria	Thuya	Thuja
		Tilleul	Tilia
		Tomate	Lycopersicon, Solanum
		- en arbre	Cyphomandra
		Topinambour	Helianthus

Tournesol	Helianthus	Vesce	Vicia
Trèfle	Trifolium	Vigne	Vitis
Tritoma	Kniphofia	- vierge	Ampelopsis
Troène	Ligustrum	- vierge	Parthenocissus
Trolle	Trollius	Violette	Viola
Tulipier	Liriodendron	Viorne	Viburnum
		Volubilis	Pharbitis
		- (Ipomée -)	Ipomoea
Verge d'or	Solidago	Vulpin des prés	Alopecurus
Vergerette	Erigeron		
Véronique	Hebe,		
	Veronica	Weigela	Diervilla,
Verveine	Verbena		Weigela

INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANDS
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Abessinische Zwerghirse ..	Eragrostis	Betelpalme	Areca
Acajubaum	Anacardium	Bienenbalsam	Monarda
Ackerbohne	Vicia	Binse	Juncus
-spark	Spergula	Binsenginster	Spartium
-spörgel	Spergula	-kaktus	Rhipsalis
Adzukibohne	Phaseolus	-lilie	Sisyrinchium
Ahorn	Acer	Birke	Betula
Akazie	Acacia	Birne	Pyrus
- (Schein-)	Robinia	- (Balsam-)	Momordica
- (Schirm-)	Albizia	- (Felsen-)	Amelanchier
Akelei	Aquilegia	Bitterkraut (Japanisches)	Pieris
Alexandrin Klee	Trifolium	-orange	Poncirus
Alpenveilchen	Cyclamen	-schopf	Aloë
Amarant (Kugel-)	Gomphrena	Blasenkirsche	Physalis
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Blattähre	Phyllostachys
Ambari	Hibiscus	Blätterpilze	Agaricaceae
Amberbaum	Liquidambar	Blaubart	Caryopteris
Ananasgewächse	Bromeliaceae	-stern	Scilla
Angebauter Leindotter	Camelina	Blaues Halskraut	Trachelium
Angelikabaum	Aralia	Bleiwurz	Ceratostigma
Apfel	Malus	-gewächse	Plumbaginaceae
-beere	Aronia	Blumenrohr	Canna
- (Rahm-)	Annona	Blutblume	Haemanthus
-sine	Citrus	Bockshorn Klee	Trigonella
- (Zucker-)	Annona	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	Trifolium
Ampfer (Gartensauer-)	Rumex	Bogenhanf	Sansevieria
Aprikose	Prunus	Bohne (Acker-)	Vicia
Aralie (Bastard-)	x Fatshedera	- (Adzuki-)	Phaseolus
- (Zimmer)	Fatsia	- (Augen-)	Vigna
Arizonazypresse	Cupressus	- (Busch-)	Phaseolus
Aronstabgewächse	Araceae	- (Catjang-)	Vigna
Artischocke	Cynara	- (Dicke)	Vicia
Aster	Aster	- (Garten-)	Phaseolus
- (Baum-)	Olearia	- (Goa-)	Psophocarpus
- (Sommer-)	Callistephus	- (Helm-)	Dolichos
Atlasblume	Godetia	- (Jack-)	Canavalia
Aubergine	Solanum	- (Lang-)	Vigna
Augenbohne	Vigna	- (Schwert-)	Canavalia
Aukube	Aucuba	- (Yams-)	Pachyrrhizus
Austernseitling	Pleurotus	- (Strauch-)	Cajanus
Avocado	Persea	Bohnenkraut	Satureja
Azalee	Rhododendron	Bohne (Prunk-)	Phaseolus
		- (Puff-)	Vicia
		- (Soja-)	Glycine
		- (Spargel-)	Vigna
		- (Stangen-)	Phaseolus
Bahiagrass	Paspalum	Boretsch	Borago
Baldriangewächse	Valerianaceae	Borstengras (Feder-)	Pennisetum
Ballonblume	Platycodon	Borstgras	Nardus
Balsam (Bienen-)	Monarda	Brandkraut	Phlomis
-birne	Momordica	Brasilianische Futterhirse	Paspalum
Balsamine	Impatiens	Brasilnuss	Bertholletia
Banane	Musa	Braut in Haaren	Nigella
Bärenklauengewächse	Acanthaceae	Brunnenkresse	Rorippa
Bärentraube	Arctostaphylos	Brombeere	Rubus
Bartblume	Caryopteris	Brotbaum (Johannis-)	Ceratonia
-faden	Penstemon	Buche	Fagus
-nelke	Dianthus	- (Schein-)	Nothofagus
Bastardaralie	x Fatshedera	Buchengewächse	Fagaceae
Batate	Ipomoea	Buchsbaum	Buxus
Baumaster	Olearia	Buchweizen	Fagopyrum
-heide	Erica	Büffelgras	Cenchrus
-tomate	Cyphomandra	Buntnessel	Coleus
-wolle	Gossypium	-wurz	Caladium
-wucherer	Dendrobium	Buschbohne	Phaseolus
-würgergewächse	Celastraceae	-klee	Lespedeza
-wurzler	Epidendrum	Butterbaum	Butyrospermum
Becherkätzchen	Garrya		
Beifuss	Artemisia	Cassava	Manihot
Berglorbeer	Kalmia	Catjangbohne	Vigna
Bermudagrass	Cynodon	Celosie (Federbusch-)	Celosia
Berufskraut	Erigeron		
Besenheide	Calluna		
Bete	Beta		

Champignon	Agaricus	Fackellilie	Kniphofia
Chayote	Sechium	Fälscher Jasmin	Philadelphus
Cherimoya	Annona	Färberdistel	Carthamus
Christusdorn	Euphorbia,	Farn (Frauenhaar-)	Adiantum
	Gleditsia	- (Leder-)	Rumohra
-rose	Helleborus	Federborstengras	Pennisetum
Croton	Codiaeum	-gras	Stipa
		-busch-Celosie	Celosia
		-spargel	Asparagus
Dallis grass	Paspalum	Feige (Echte)	Ficus
Dalmatinische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum	Feijoa	Acca
Dattelpalme	Phoenix		Feijoa
Dekkan-Hanf	Hibiscus	Feinstrahl	Erigeron
Dickblattgewächse	Crassulaceae	Feldsalat	Valerianella
Dicke Bohne	Vicia	Felsenbirne	Amelanchier
Dill	Anethum	Fenchel	Foeniculum
Dirlitze	Cornus	Fetthenne	Sedum
Distel (Edel-)	Eryngium	Feuerdorn	Pyracantha
- (Färber-)	Carthamus	Fichte	Picea
- (Kratz-)	Cirsium	Fingergras	Digitaria
- (Kugel-)	Echinops	-hut	Digitalis
- (Marien-)	Silybum	-kraut	Potentilla
Doldenblütler	Apiaceae,	-strauch	Potentilla
	Umbelliferae	Flachs (Neuseeländer) ...	Phormium
-rebe	Ampelopsis	Flamingoblume	Anthurium
Dost	Origanum	Flammenblume	Phlox
Dotterblume	Caltha	Flammendes Herz	Dicentra
Douglasie	Pseudotsuga	Flaschenkürbis	Lagenaria
Drachenbaum	Dracaena	Fleissiges Lieschen	Impatiens
Drehfrucht	Streptocarpus	Flieder	Syringa
-ling	Pleurotus	Flockenblume	Centaurea
Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	Amaranthus	Frauenhaarfarn	Adiantum
Dreimasterblume	Tradescantia	Fuchsschwanz	Amaranthus
Duprez Zypresse	Cupressus	- (Dreifarbiger)	Amaranthus
Duftblüte	Osmanthus	-gewächse	Amaranthaceae
-steinrich	Lobularia	-gras	Alopecurus
		- (Wiesen-)	Alopecurus
Eberesche	Sorbus	Funkie	Hosta
Echte Feige	Ficus	Futterhirse (Brasilianische)	Paspalum
- Zypresse	Cupressus		
Edeldistel	Eryngium	Ganiterbaum	Elaeocarpus
-gamander	Teucrium	Gänseblümchen	Bellis
-kamille	Anthemis	-fussgewächse	Chenopodiaceae
-pelargonie	Pelargonium	Gartenbohne	Phaseolus
Efeu	Hedera	-kresse	Lepidium
Ehrenpreis	Veronica	-kresse (Grosse)	Tropaeolum
Eibe	Taxus	-ringelblume	Calendula
Eibengewächse	Taxales	-sauerampfer	Rumex
Eibisch	Hibiscus	Geissblatt	Lonicera
Eiche	Quercus	Geissblattgewächse	Caprifoliaceae
Eierfrucht	Solanum	Geissklee	Cytisus
Eisenholz	Parrotia	-raute	Galega
-hut	Aconitum	Gelbklee	Medicago
-kraut	Verbena	Gelenkblume	Physostegia
Endivie	Cichorium	Gemeine Küchenschelle ...	Pulsatilla
Engelwurz	Angelica	Gemswurz	Doronicum
Enzian	Gentiana	Gemüseerbse	Pisum
Erbse	Pisum	Germer	Veratrum
- (Erd-)	Voandzeia	Gerste	Hordeum
- (Gemüse-)	Pisum	Gingellikraut	Guizotia
- (Kicher-)	Cicer	Ginseng	Panax
- (Platt-)	Lathyrus	Ginster	Genista
- (Strauch-)	Cajanus	- (Binsen-)	Spartium
- (Tauben-)	Cajanus	- (Stech-)	Ulex
Erbstrauch	Caragana	Gipskraut	Gypsophila
Erdbeerbaum	Arbutus	Glanzgras	Phalaris
-beere	Fragaria	-mispel	Photinia
-erbse	Voandzeia	-strauch	Pimelea
-nuss	Arachis	Glatthafer	Arrhenatherum
Erika	Erica	Glockenblume	Campanula
Erle	Alnus	Gloxinie	Sinningia
Esche	Fraxinus	Glyzine	Wisteria
- (Eber-)	Sorbus	Goabohne	Psophocarpus
- (Gemeine)	Fraxinus	Goldfaden	Coptis
Espalette	Onobrychis	-flieder	Forsythia
Essigbaum	Rhus	-glöckchen	Forsythia
Eukalyptus	Eucalyptus	-kolben	Ligularia

Kartoffel (Süss-)	Ipomoea	Kratzdistel	Cirsium
Kaschubaum	Anacardium	Kresse (Brunnen-)	Rorippa
Kasuarine	Casuarina	- (Garten-)	Lepidium
Kastanie	Castanea	- (Grosse Garten-)	Tropaeolum
- (Ross-)	Aesculus	Kreuzblütler	Brassicaceae,
Katsurabaum	Cercidiphyllum		Cruciferae
Katzenminze	Nepeta	-dorn	Rhamnus
Kaukasische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum	-kraut	Senecio
Kerbel	Anthriscus	Krokus	Crocus
Keulenbaum	Cordylone	Krötenlilie	Tricyrtis
-lilie	Cordylone	Krugblatt	Sarracenia
Kichererbse	Cicer	Kugelamarant	Gomphrena
Kiefer	Pinus	-distel	Echinops
-gewächse	Pinaceae	Kümmel	Carum
Kirsche	Prunus	Kumquat	Fortunella
- (Blasen-)	Physalis	Küchenschelle (Gemeine) ..	Pulsatilla
- (Hecken-)	Lonicera	Kürbis	Cucurbita
- (Kornel-)	Cornus	-gewächse	Cucurbitaceae
- (Sauer-)	Prunus	- (Flaschen-)	Lagenaria
- (Steppen-)	Prunus	- (Taler-)	Telfairia
- (Süss-)	Prunus	- (Wachs-)	Benincasa
- (Toll-)	Atropa		
- (Zwerg-)	Prunus	Lampionblume	Physalis
Kirschlorbeer	Prunus	Langbohne	Vigna
-myrte	Eugenia	Lansibaum	Lansium
-pflaume	Prunus	Lärche	Larix
Kiwifruucht	Actinidia	Lattich	Lactuca
Klapperschwamm	Grifolia	Laubporling	Grifolia
Klebsame	Pittosporum	Lauch	Allium
-schwertel	Ixia	- (Kranz-)	Tulbaghia
Klee	Trifolium	Lavendel	Lavandula
- (Alexandriner)	Trifolium	- (Echter)	Lavandula
- (Bockshorn)	Trigonella	-heide	Pieris
- (Bodenfrüchtiger)	Trifolium	- (Meer-)	Limonium
- (Busch-)	Lespedeza	Lebensbaum	Thuja
- (Geiss-)	Cytisus	Leberbalsam	Ageratum
- (Gelb-)	Medicago	Lederfarn	Rumohra
- (Hopfen-)	Medicago	Leimkraut	Silene
- (Horn-)	Lotus	Lein	Linum
- (Inkarnat-)	Trifolium	-dotter (Angebauter)	Camelina
- (Persischer)	Trifolium	-gewächse	Linaceae
- (Rot-)	Trifolium	-kraut	Linaria
- (Sauer-)	Oxalis	Leopardenblume	Belamcanda
- (Schnecken-)	Medicago	Levkoje	Matthiola
- (Schoten-)	Lotus	Leyland Zypresse	x Cupressocyparis
- (Schweden-)	Trifolium	Lichtnelke	Lychnis
- (Stein-)	Melilotus	Liebegras (Behaartes)	Eragrostis
- (Weiss-)	Trifolium	Lieschen (Fleissiges)	Impatiens
Klette (Grosse essbare) ..	Arctium	Lieschgras	Phleum
Klivie	Clivia	Lilie (Binsen-)	Sisyrinchium
Knaulgras	Dactylis	- (Fackel-)	Kniphofia
Knäuling (Zwerg-)	Panellus	- (Inka-)	Alstroemeria
Knoblauch	Allium	- (Keulen-)	Cordylone
Knöterich	Polygonum	- (Kröten-)	Tricyrtis
Köcherblümchen	Cuphea	- (Palm-)	Yucca
Kohl	Brassica	- (Schmuck-)	Agapanthus
- (Meer-)	Crambe	- (Schwert-)	Iris
-rabi	Brassica	Liliengewächse	Liliaceae
-rübe	Brassica	Limone	Citrus
Kokardenblume	Gaillardia	Linde	Tilia
Kokospalme	Cocos	Linse	Lens
Kolabaum	Cola	- (Wick-)	Vicia
Kölle	Satureja	Lippenblütler	Labiatae,
Königskerze	Verbascum		Lamiaceae
Korallenkaktus	Rhipsalis	Löcherpilze	Polyporaceae
-ranke	Euphorbia	Longanbaum	Dimocarpus
-raute	Boronia	Loquate	Eriobotrya
-strauch	Solanum	Lorbeer (Berg-)	Kalmia
Korbblütler	Asteraceae,	- (Kirsch-)	Prunus
	Compositae	-rose	Kalmia
-marante	Calathea	Lotosblume (Indische)	Nelumbo
Koriander	Coriandrum	Löwenmaul	Antirrhinum
Kornelkirsche	Cornus	Lungenkraut	Pulmonaria
Kosmee	Cosmos	Lupine	Lupinus
Kranzblume	Hedychium	Luzerne	Medicago
-lauch	Tulbaghia		
-spiere	Stephanandra		

Mädchenaugle	Coreopsis	Ochsenzunge	Anchusa
Maiblume	Convallaria	Ohrslappenpilz (Filziger) .	Auricularia
-glöckchen	Convallaria	Okra	Abelmoschus
-rübe	Brassica	Oelbaum	Olea
Mais	Zea	-frucht	Elaeocarpus
Majoran	Origanum	-palme	Elaeis
Malabarjasmin	Jasminum	Oleander	Nerium
-spinat	Basella	Olive	Olea
Malve	Malva	Oelrettich	Raphanus
- (Prärie-)	Sidalcea	-weide	Elaeagnus
- (Stock-)	Althaea	Orange	Citrus
Mandarine	Citrus	- (Bitter-)	Poncirus
Mandel	Amygdalus,	Orangenblume	Choisya
	Prunus	Orchideen	Orchidaceae
	Prunus	Osterkaktus	Epiphyllopsis,
	Mangifera		Rhipsalidopsis
Mangold	Beta		
Maniok	Manihot	Pak-choi	Brassica
Mannstreu	Eryngium	Palma Christi	Ricinus
Maranta	Maranta	Palme (Betel-)	Areca
Marante (Korb-)	Calathea	- (Dattel-)	Phoenix
Margerite	Chrysanthemum	- (Kokos-)	Cocos
Mariendistel	Silybum	- (Nipa-)	Nipa
Maulbeerbaum	Morus	- (Oel-)	Elaeis
Meerkohl	Crambe	- (Pfersich)	Bactris
-lavendel	Limonium	- (Ruten)	Rhapis
-rettich	Armoracia	- (Sago-)	Metroxylon
Mehlbeere	Sorbus	- (Schuster-)	Aspidistra
Melone	Cucumis	- (Stech-)	Ilex
- (Wasser-)	Citrullus	- (Stecken-)	Rhapis
Melonenbaum	Carica	Palmilie	Yucca
Menziesia	Menziesia	Pampasgras	Cortaderia
Milchstern	Ornithogalum	Pantoffelblume	Calceolaria
- wicke	Astragalus	Päonie	Paeonia
Minze	Mentha	Papaya	Carica
- (Katzen-)	Nepeta	Papierknöpfchen	Ammobium
- (Pferde-)	Monarda	Pappel	Populus
Mirabelle	Prunus	Paprika	Capsicum
Mispel (Japanische)	Eriobotrya	Paradieskörnerpflanze	Aframomum
Mittelmeerhafer	Avena	-vogelblume	Strelitzia
-heide	Erica	Paranuss	Bertholletia
Mohn	Papaver	Pasaniapilz	Lentinus
- (Horn-)	Glaucium	Passionsblume	Passiflora
- (Kappen-)	Eschscholzia	-frucht	Passiflora
Möhre	Daucus	Pastinak	Pastinaca
Mohrenhirse	Sorghum	Pekan	Carya
Montbretie	Tritonia	Peltaten (Halb-)	Pelargonium
Moorheide	Erica	Perlbusch	Exochorda
Moosbeere	Vaccinium	Persischer Klee	Trifolium
-kraut	Selaginella	Perückenstrauch	Cotinus
Mutterkraut	Matricaria	Pestwurz (Japanische)	Petasites
Myrobalane	Prunus	Petersilie	Petroselinum
Myrtengewächse	Myrtaceae	Pfaffenhütchen	Euonymus
-heide	Melaleuca	Pfeffer	Piper
		-kraut	Satureja
		-minze	Mentha
		- (Pflaumen-)	Chloranthus
Nachtkerze	Oenothera	Pfeifenstrauch	Philadelphus
-schatten	Solanum	Pfeilwurz	Alocasia,
Nackthafer	Avena		Maranta
Nadelhölzer	Coniferae	Pferdeminze	Monarda
Nameko	Pholiota	Pfingstrose	Paeonia
Narzisse	Narcissus	Pfersich	Prunus
-gewächse	Amaryllidaceae	-palme	Bactris
Nelke	Dianthus	Pflaume	Prunus
- (Bart-)	Dianthus	Pflaumpfeffer	Chloranthus
- (Gras-)	Armeria	Pfriemengras	Stipa
- (Licht-)	Lychnis	Phazelle	Phacelia
- (Vexier-)	Lychnis	Phlox	Phlox
Nelkengewächse	Caryophyllaceae	Phygellus	Phygellus
-wurz	Geum	Pilz (Nameko-)	Pholiota
Nessel (Bunt-)	Coleus	Pimpernuss	Staphylea
- (Schwarz-)	Perilla	Poinsettie	Euphorbia
Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	Impatiens	Porling (Laub-)	Grifolia
Neuseeländer Flachs	Phormium	Porree	Allium
Nieswurz	Helleborus,	Portulak (Grossblumiger) .	Portulaca
	Veratrum	- (Strauch-)	Portulacaria
Nimbaum	Azadirachta		
Nipapalme	Nipa		

Prachtglocke	Enkianthus	Rübsen	Brassica
-scharte	Liatris	Ruchgras	Anthoxanthum
-spiere	Astilbe	Runkelrübe	Beta
-strauch	Embothrium	Rutenkaktus	Rhipsalis
Präriemalve	Sidalcea	-palme	Rhapis
Preiselbeere	Vaccinium		
Primel	Primula		
Protea	Aulax, Leucadendron, Mimetes, Orothamnus, Paranomus, Protea, Serruria	Saatwicke	Vicia
	Phaseolus	Säckelblume	Ceanothus
Prunkbohne	Exochorda	Saflor	Carthamus
-spiere	Ipomoea	Saint Augustine-Gras	Stenotaphrum
-winde	Vicia	Sagopalme	Metroxylon
Puffbohne	Jatropha	Salat	Lactuca
Purgiernuss	Heuchera	- (Feld-)	Valerianella
Purpurglöckchen	Passiflora	Salbei	Salvia
-granadilla	Porphyra	Salomons Siegel	Polygonatum
-tang		Sammetblume	Tagetes
		-gras	Lagurus
		Samtfussrübling	Flammulina
		Sandelholzbaum	Santalum
		Sandimmortelle	Ammobium
		Sareptasenf	Brassica
		Sauerampfer (Garten)	Rumex
		-dorngewächse	Berberidaceae
		-kirsche	Prunus
		-klee	Oxalis
		-zitrone	Citrus
Quecke	Agropyron	Saumfarne	Acrostichaceae
Quitte	Cydonia	Schafgarbe	Achillea
- (Chinesische)	Pseudocydonia	Schalotte	Allium
- (Japanische)	Chaenomeles, Cydonia	Schaublüte	Tiarella
		Scheinakazie	Robinia
		-beere	Gaultheria
		-buche	Nothofagus
		-hasel	Corylopsis
		-kamelie	Stewartia
		-zypresse	Chamaecyparis
		Schiefblattgewächse	Begoniaceae
		-teller	Achimenes
		Schimmelfichte	Picea
		Schirmakazie	Albizia
		Schlafmützchen	Eschscholzia
		Schlangenbart	Ophiopogon
		Schlauchpflanze	Sarracenia
		Schleierkraut	Gypsophila
		Schleifenblume	Iberis
		Schlitzblume	Schizanthus
		Schlüsselblume	Primula
		Schmetterlingsstrauch	Buddleja
		Schmielenhafer	Aira
		Schmuckkörbchen	Cosmos
		-lilie	Agapanthus
		Schneckenklee	Medicago
		Schneeball	Viburnum
		-beere	Symphoricarpos
		-glöckchenbaum	Halesia
		-heide	Erica
		-rose	Helleborus
		Schnittlauch	Allium
		Schnurrbaum	Sophora
		Schöllkraut	Chelidonium
		Schönfrucht	Callicarpa
		Schotenklee	Lotus
		Schuppenheide	Cassiope
		Schüppling (Japanischer)	Pholiota
		- (Südlicher)	Agrocybe
		Schusterpalme	Aspidistra
		Schwaden	Glyceria
		Schwammgurke	Luffa
		- (Kork-)	Lentinus
		Schwanzgras (Hasen-)	Lagurus
		Schwarznessel	Perilla
		-wurzel	Scorzonera
		Schwarzer Senf	Brassica
		Schwedenklee	Trifolium
		Schwertbohne	Canavalia
		Schwertel (Gras-)	Sisyrinchium
Rachenblütler	Scrophulariaceae		
Radieschen	Raphanus		
Rahmapfel	Annona		
Ranunkel	Ranunculus		
-strauch	Kerria		
Raps	Brassica		
Rasling	Lyophyllum		
Rasselblume	Catananche		
Rauhblattgewächse	Boraginaceae		
Raute	Ruta		
(Korallen-)	Boronia		
Raygras	Lolium		
Rebe	Vitis		
- (Dolden-)	Ampelopsis		
- (Jungfern-)	Parthenocissus		
- (Wald-)	Clematis		
Rebendolde	Oenanthe		
Reis	Oryza		
Rettich	Raphanus		
- (Meer-)	Armoracia		
- (Oel-)	Raphanus		
Rhabarber	Rheum		
Rhodesgras	Chloris		
Riemenblatt	Clivia		
Ringelblume (Garten-)	Calendula		
Rispendolde (Kanadische)	Cryptotaenia		
-gras	Poa		
-hirse	Panicum		
Rittersporn	Delphinium		
-stern	Hippeastrum		
Roggen	Secale		
Rose	Rosa		
Rosmarinheide	Andromeda		
Roskastanie	Aesculus		
-gewächse	Hippocastanaceae		
Rote Rübe	Beta		
Rötegewächse	Rubiaceae		
Rotklee	Trifolium		
Rübe	Beta		
- (Herbst-)	Brassica		
- (Kohl-)	Brassica		
- (Mai-)	Brassica		
- (Rote)	Beta		
- (Runkel-)	Beta		
- (Zucker-)	Beta		
Rübling (Samtfuss-)	Flammulina		

Schwertel (Kleb-)	Ixia	Sumach	Rhus
Schwertfarne	Nephrolepidaceae	Sumpfpfyzpressengewächse ...	Taxodiaceae
-lilie	Iris	Südseemyrte	Leptospermum
Schwengel	Festuca	Süßkartoffel	Ipomoea
Seerose	Nymphaea	-gräser	Graminae,
Seidelbast	Daphne	-kirsche	Poaceae
-gewächse	Thymelaeaceae	-sack	Prunus
Seidenpflanze	Asclepias		Annona
Seifenkraut	Saponaria	Tabak	Nicotiana
Seitling	Pleurotus	Taglilie	Hemerocallis
Sellerie	Apium	Talerkürbis	Telfairia
Senf (Sarepta-)	Brassica	Tamarinde	Tamarindus
- (Schwarzer)	Brassica	Tang (Purpur-)	Porphyra
- (Weisser)	Sinapis	Tangelo	Citrus
Serradella	Ornithopus	Tangor	Citrus
Shiitake	Lentinus	Tanne	Abies
Sichelanne	Cryptomeria	- (Sichel-)	Cryptomeria
Silberkerze	Cimicifuga	- der Insel Sachalin ...	Abies
Singrün	Vinca	Taro	Colocasia
Skabiose	Scabiosa	Taubenerbse	Cajanus
Sojabohne	Glycine	-skabiose	Scabiosa
Sommeraster	Callistephus	Tausendschön	Bellis
Sonnenauge	Heliopsis	Tee	Thea
-blume	Helianthus	-strauchgewächse	Theaceae
-hut	Rudbeckia	Teif	Eragrostis
-kraut	Helenium	Tollkirsche	Atropa
-röschen	Helianthemum	Tomate	Lycopersicon,
-taugewächse	Droseraceae	- (Baum-)	Solanum
Spaltblume	Schizanthus	Topinambur	Cyphomandra
-griffel	Schizostylis	Torfmyrte	Helianthus
Spargel	Asparagus	Tragant	Pernettya
-bohne	Vigna	Tränendes Herz	Astragalus
- (Feder-)	Asparagus	Traubenheide	Dicentra
Speckbaum	Portulacaria	Träuschlinge	Leucothoë
Speik (Grosser)	Lavandula	Trespe	Strophariaceae
Spelz	Triticum	Tritome	Bromus
Sperrkrautgewächse	Polemoniaceae	Trollblume	Kniphofia
Spierstrauch	Spiraea	Tropensporn	Trollius
Spinat	Spinacia	Tropenwurz	Angraecum
- (Indischer)	Basella	Trompetenbaum	Alocasia
- (Malabar-)	Basella	-blume	Catalpa
Spindelstrauch	Euonymus	-winde	Campsis, Tecoma
Spinnenpflanze	Cleome	Tulpe	Campsis, Tecoma
Spitzenblume	Ardisia	Tulpenbaum	Tulipa
Springkraut	Impatiens	Tulpenbaumgewächse	Liriodendron
-gewächse	Balsaminaceae		Magnoliaceae
Stachelbeere	Ribes	Ulme	Ulmus
Stangenbohne	Phaseolus	Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia
Stechapfel	Datura		
-ginster	Ulex	Veilchen	Viola
-palme	Ilex	- (Alpen-)	Cyclamen
Stechpalmengewächse	Aquifoliaceae	-gewächse	Violaceae
Steckenpalme	Rhapis	- (Usambara-)	Saintpaulia
Steinbrech	Saxifraga	Venussschuh	Paphiopedilum
-klee	Melilotus	Vergissmeinnicht	Myosotis
-linde	Phillyrea	Veronika (Strauch-)	Hebe
-rich (Duft-)	Lobularia	Vexiernelke	Lychnis
-same	Lithospermum	Vogelmilch	Ornithogalum
Steppenkerze	Eremurus		
-kirsche	Prunus	Wacholder	Juniperus
Stern von Bethlehem	Ornithogalum	Wachskürbis	Benincasa
-winde	Quamoclit	Waldrebe	Clematis
Stiefmütterchen	Viola	Walnuss	Juglans
Stockmalve	Althaea	Wandelröschen	Lantana
-rose	Althaea	Wanzenkraut	Cimicifuga
Storaxbaum	Styrax	Wasserblattgewächse	Hydrophyllaceae
Storchschnabel	Geranium	-melone	Citrullus
Strahlengriffel	Actinidia	Wegwarte	Cichorium
Strauchbohne	Cajanus	Weichweizen	Triticum
-erbse	Cajanus	Weide	Salix
-margerite	Chrysanthemum	Weidelgras	Lolium
-portulak	Portulacaria		
-veronika	Hebe		
Straussgras	Agrostis		
Strohblume	Helichrysum		
Studentenblume	Tagetes		
Suari	Caryocar		

Weiderich	Lythrum	Wunderbaum	Ricinus
Weigelle	Diervilla,	-blume	Mirabilis
	Weigela	-strauch	Codiaeum
Weihnachtskaktus	Schlumbergera,		
	Zygocactus		
-stern	Euphorbia	Yamsbohne	Pachyrrhizus
Weinrebengewächse	Vitaceae	-wurzel	Dioscorea
Wein (Wilder)	Parthenocissus		
Weissdorn	Crataegus	Zahngras (Hunds-)	Cynodon
-faden	Leucaena	Zaubernuss	Hamamelis
-klee	Trifolium	Zeitlose	Colchicum
Weisser Senf	Sinapis	Zibetbaum	Durio
Weizen	Triticum	Zichorie	Cichorium
- (Buch-)	Fagopyrum	Ziest	Stachys
- (Hart-)	Triticum	Zimmeraralie	Fatsia
- (Weich-)	Triticum	Zistrose	Cistus
Wicke	Vicia	Zitrone	Citrus
- (Milch-)	Astragalus	Zitrus	Citrus
- (Saat-)	Vicia	Zittergras	Criza
- (Wohlrriechende)	Lathyrus	Zottelwicke	Vicia
- (Zottel-)	Vicia	Zucchini	Cucurbita
Wickelwurz	Bergenia	Zuckerapfel	Annona
Widerstoss	Limonium	-rohr	Saccharum
Wiesenfuchsschwanz	Alopecurus	-rübe	Beta
-margerite	Charysanthemum	Zwergkirsche	Prunus
-raute	Thalictrum	-hirse (Abessinische) ...	Eragrostis
Wilder Wein	Parthenocissus	-knäuling	Panellus
Winde (Japanische Kaiser-)	Pharbitis	-pfeffer	Peperomia
- (Prunk-)	Ipomoea	Zwiebel	Allium
- (Stern-)	Quamoclit	Zylinderputzer	Callistemon
- (Trompeten-)	Campsis, Tecoma	Zypergras	Cyperus
Windengewächse	Convolvulaceae	Zypresse (Arizona-)	Cupressus
Windröschen	Anemone	- (Duprez)	Cupressus
Winterblüte	Chimonanthus,	- (Echte)	Cupressus
	Meratia	- (Leyland)	x Cupressocyparis
Wistarie	Wisteria	- (Schein-)	Chamaecyparis
Wohlrriechende Wicke	Lathyrus		

[End of document/
Fin du document/
Ende des Dokuments]